

**Federal Bureau of Investigation  
United States Department of Justice**

67-2064

Butte, Montana  
March 2, 1942

To: The Director, Federal Bureau of Investigation, United States  
Department of Justice, Washington, D. C.

Interviewing Official: Pennington Interview date: 2-28-42  
Name of Applicant: George Hayes Scatterday Position: SA

Exam. Re-Exam. Age: 32 Education and degrees: BBA. V & L B  
Oral: 83 Marital Status: Married  
Written: 74 Order Sweet  
Composite: 77

1. GENERAL IMPRESSIONS OF APPLICANT:

Transmitted herewith are the examination papers, personal interview sheet, certificate of medical examination, and application for appointment blank of the above Applicant who was interviewed in the Butte Field Division on February 28, 1942.

This Applicant advised that he is married and is thirty-two years of age; that he registered for Selective Service, and that his local order number is 2,196. He said that he claimed exemption on the grounds of dependents, and that he has been classified as 3-A.

Applicant presented a good personal appearance, and he was dressed neatly. His features are ordinary, and no physical defects were noted. His conduct during the interview was good. He was well poised and his speech was average. He appeared to be self-confident, exhibited no nervousness, had no foreign accent, and was tactful. He answered questions definitely and quickly, stating that he has studied federal procedure, but his knowledge of same is limited. He advised that he has had no investigative experience except that connected with his law practice. The Applicant appeared to be resourceful, and it is believed that he will develop. When questioned as to his ultimate

2. Do you consider the Applicant qualified for the appointment he seeks and, if appointed, do you believe he would develop into better than an average employee? Average

3. SELECTIVE SERVICE INFORMATION:

- A. Has applicant registered? Yes If so, what is order number? 2196  
B. Approximate date of induction? Indefinite  
C. Does applicant intend to claim exemption? Yes - Dependents  
If so, what deferment classification? 3A  
D. What is applicant's attitude toward military service?

Test No. 47-7

4. PERSONAL APPEARANCE:

- A. PERSONAL APPEARANCE AND APPROACH: Excellent. Fair. Poor.  
B. DRESS: Neat. Sloppy. Poor. Untidy.  
C. FEATURES: Refined. Ordinary. Coarse. Dissipated.  
D. PHYSICAL DEFECTS, if any: *None noted*

5. CONDUCT DURING INTERVIEW:

- A. PERSONALITY: Excellent. Good. Fair. Average. Poor.  
B. POISE: Well-poised. Steady. Temperamental. Average.  
C. SPEECH: Average. Reticient. Talkative. Boastful.  
D. ASSURANCE: Self-confident. Fair. Over-confident. Lacking.  
E. NERVOUSNESS: None. Slight. Very nervous.  
F. FOREIGN ACCENT: None. Slight. Noticeable.  
G. TACT: Tactful. Average. Lacking.

6. GENERAL INTELLIGENCE:

- A. Answers general questions definitely. Quickly. Vaguely.  
B. Has applicant studied Federal Procedure? *Yes - but limited*  
C. Any investigative experience? If so, describe *None*  
D. Does the Applicant appear to be resourceful? *Yes*  
E. Does the Applicant appear to have executive ability? *should develop*  
F. Is he likely to develop? *Yes*

7. GENERAL INFORMATION:

- A. What is his ultimate goal in life, aside from his desire to be connected with the FBI? *Success in life - Be respected - Happy*  
B. What are his recreations and tastes? *Golf - Photography - Reading*

8. HEALTH RECORD:

*very good*

9. NAME AND ADDRESS OF PERSONS TO WHOM INDEBTED:

*as shown on app -*

10. CITIZENSHIP OF APPLICANT, WIFE AND PARENTS: (IF NATURALIZED, DATE AND PLACE).

*Am - Parents of self & wife Am. Born*

11. ORGANIZATIONS, CLUBS, SOCIETIES, ETC: (INDICATE NATURE, PURPOSE AND LOCATION).

*Elks Lodge  
Dai Natta Theta - Mason*

12. ARREST RECORD (INDICATE CHARGE, DATE, PLACE, DISPOSITION) OF APPLICANT AND RELATIVES:

*None to his knowledge*

13. RESIDENCE ADDRESSES DURING PAST FIVE YEARS:

*no subversive connection  
Caldwell, Idaho.*

14. TIME CONSUMED IN PERSONAL INTERVIEW:

*20 minutes  
F. Smith*  
Interviewing Official

goal in life other than being connected with this Bureau, he stated that it was to make a success in life and to be respected and happy. Applicant advised that he enjoys golfing, photography, and reading. He stated that his health is very good and that he cannot remember ever having been seriously ill.

The Applicant advised that he is an American citizen, and that his parents, as well as his wife's parents, were born in the United States. He advised that he belongs to the Elks Lodge and is a member of the Phi Delta Theta Social Fraternity. He stated that neither he nor any members of his family have ever been arrested, and that none of them belong to or believe in any subversive organizations.

It is believed that the Applicant possesses the desired qualities in Bureau Special Agents, and that he will develop into an average Agent. Therefore, a favorable recommendation is made.

PHYSICAL EXAM.

*C*  
*See H. [unclear]*

X APR 6 1942

3175-3	
B...	Recorded
9.	Checked
...	Filed
MAR 6 1942	
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION	

*WILL  
[unclear]  
[unclear]*



UNITED STATES CIVIL SERVICE COMMISSION  
**CERTIFICATE OF MEDICAL EXAMINATION**  
(Authorized by Executive Order of September 4, 1924)

APPLICANT MUST FILL IN DOTTED LINES BELOW TO HEAVY LINE

GEORGE H. SCATTERDAY

(Name)

CALDWELL, IDAHO

(Post-office address)

MALE

(Sex)

DEC. 23, 1909

(Date of birth)

(Title of examination taken)

(Department and bureau in which you are to be employed)

(City or town in which you are to be employed)

1. Have you any physical defect or disease or disability whatsoever? No

2. If answer is "yes" give details \_\_\_\_\_

## PHYSICIAN SHOULD FILL IN THE FOLLOWING

71 inches. \* 206 pounds. 198 pounds. { Males, with and without clothing; females,  
(Height, without shoes) (Weight, in clothing) (Weight, without clothing) clothed, but without wrap or hat.

\*To be taken for males only upon special written request of the official ordering examination.

Items checked (✓) were examined and found normal. Deviations from normal are noted. (See instructions on reverse side, numbered to correspond with items below.)

1. Eyes: Distant vision: Without glasses: Right: 20 Left: 20 With glasses if worn: Right: 20 Left: 20

Near vision:

What is the longest and the shortest distance at which the following specimens of Jaeger No. 1 and Jaeger No. 2 can be read by the applicant? If No. 1 is read with ease, No. 2 need not be given. Test each eye separately.

With the view of promoting health and efficiency and of minimizing accidents among Federal employees, the heads of the several executive departments and independent establishments having a medical personnel are directed to make such physical examination of applicants for (Jaeger No. 1) and employees in the Federal classified service as may be requested by the Civil Service Commission or its authorized representative.

This order will supplement the Executive orders of May 29 and June 18, 1923 (Executive order, September 4, 1924). (Jaeger No. 2)

Without glasses:

R. 6 in. to 28 in.L. 6 in. to 28 in.

With glasses, if used:

R. ✓ in. to ✓ in.L. ✓ in. to ✓ in.

Without glasses:

R. \_\_\_\_\_ in. to \_\_\_\_\_ in.

L. \_\_\_\_\_ in. to \_\_\_\_\_ in.

With glasses, if used:

R. \_\_\_\_\_ in. to \_\_\_\_\_ in.

L. \_\_\_\_\_ in. to \_\_\_\_\_ in.

Evidence of disease or injury: Right None Left NoneColor vision noMethod of testing color vision Alshara2. Ears: (Consider denominators indicated here as normal. Record as numerators the actual distance heard.) Ordinary conversation: Right ear—20 ft. Left ear—20 ft. Evidence of disease or injury: Right ear ✓ Left ear ✓3. Nose, sinus disease, etc. ✓4. Mouth and throat ✓5. Gastro-intestinal ✓6. Thyroid (especially in women) ✓7. Heart and blood vessels ✓Is organic heart disease present? no If organic heart disease is present, is it fully compensated? ✓8. Lungs: Right ✓ Left ✓History of tuberculosis? none If so, has the disease been arrested for at least 1 year? ✓9. Hernia none

(If present, name variety: Inguinal, ventral, femoral, etc.; read definition on reverse before answering)

If present, is it supported by a well-fitting truss? ✓10. Varicose veins ✓Varicocele (see note 10 on reverse side) ✓ (If present, state location and degree)11. Feet: Is flat foot present? ✓ Degree of impairment of function ✓12. Deformities, atrophies, and other abnormalities, diseases, or defects not included above ✓ (None, slight, moderate, severe)13. Scars of serious injury or disease ✓14. Nervous system (see note 14 on reverse side) ✓15. (a) Urinalysis (see reverse side) ✓ (b) Venereal disease ✓

16. Obtain from applicant statement of disabilities, past and present, give diagnosis and your comments under appropriate heading above or under "Remarks" on back of this sheet.

17. Does Veterans Administration recognize service-connected disability in this case? None If "yes," cover in your comments. (Yes or no)

This certificate is to be returned to the official of the U. S. Civil Service Commission requesting the examination

The aim of the Executive order of September 4, 1924, under which this examination is made, is to obtain information as to the physical condition of appointees to the classified civil service with a view to promoting efficiency and minimizing accidents and claims under United States employees' compensation laws.

### Notes for Examining Physician

**WEIGHT.**—Males, without clothing, and also in ordinary clothing without overcoat or hat (weigh twice); females, clothed, but without wrap or hat. If overweight, state whether due to bone and muscle or to fat.

**HEIGHT.**—Without boots or shoes; observe that no appliances are used to increase.

The examination should include the following observations:

1. **Eyes.**—Ptosis; discharge; corneal scar; pterygium. In recording distant vision consider 20 feet as normal and report all vision as a fraction with 20 feet as numerator and the smallest type read at 20 feet as denominator. If glasses are used, record for each eye the finding with and without glasses. Near vision must be reported. In testing vision without glasses the applicant or appointee should be instructed to remove the glasses at least one-half hour before testing uncorrected vision.

2. **Ears.**—Evidence of middle ear or mastoid disease; condition of drums; discharge. In recording hearing, record 20 feet as normal distance for conversational voice and record deviation from normal as fraction with 20 as denominator and actual distance as numerator.

3. **Nose.**—Ability to blow through each nostril. If free, a speculum examination would not be indicated.

4. **Mouth and throat.**—Missing teeth, pyorrhea; tonsils, hypertrophy or disease.

5. **Gastro-intestinal.**—Ulcers, inflammations, etc.

6. **Thyroid.**—Presence of tumor in neck and tremor, exophthalmos; nervous high-strung disposition, especially in women.

7. **Heart.**—Murmurs. State whether functional or organic. If valvular disease exists, state whether or not it is fully compensated. Arteriosclerosis.

8. **Lungs.**—It is necessary that the auscultatory cough be used. If tuberculosis is present, state whether active or arrested; if arrested, state your opinion as to how long it has been quiescent. Sputum to be examined for tubercle bacilli in all suspected cases.

9. **Hernia.**—Give details as to size, location, etc., and whether well-fitting truss is worn. Inguinal hernia exists when ring is enlarged and on coughing visceral impulse is felt which follows the finger on withdrawal.

10. **Varicocele.**—If varicocele is present, state approximate size—e. g., size of walnut, lemon, etc.

11. **Flat foot** of such a nature as to incapacitate or become aggravated by work or be alleged later to have been caused by accident or occupation. By "flat foot," as used in this form, is meant a *weak* foot with impaired function, the term being equivalent to "fallen or misplaced arch," an abnormal condition. Impairment of function is the point to be noted. An anatomically flat foot, but strong, is not disqualifying.

12 and 13. **Scars, deformities, atrophies, and paralyses** should be noted, but it is not important that small insignificant scars or blemishes which might be referred to as marks of identification be recorded.

14. This entry should include symptoms and full history of any mental or nervous abnormality.

15. **Urinalysis** to be made in case of persons over 40, and in all cases where arteriosclerosis, nephritis, or diabetes is suspected.

Record of urinalysis, if made: Sp. gr. 1.020 Albumen None Sugar None Casts None

Blood pressure: Mm. Hg. systolic 122 Mm. Hg. diastolic 80

If tachycardia is present, give pulse rate: Sitting 72 Immediately after exercise ✓ Two minutes after exercise ✓ Cardiac reserve        (Good, fair, or poor)

I have found this applicant abnormal under the following headings: none

In my opinion, applicant is capable of performing duties involving arduous physical exertion. (Arduous, moderate, or light)

REMARKS:       

(Signature of applicant)       

(This space to be filled in, as a matter of identification, by the applicant in own hand writing, and in ink, in the presence of the physician)

Caldwell Idaho  
(Place of examination)  
Feb 17 - 1942  
(Date of examination)

The examining physician must be in the Federal service

      , M. D.  
(Signature of examining physician)  
        
(Title, and branch of Federal medical service)  
Full time?        Part time?        Fee paid?       

The personnel officer should fill in the blanks below before sending this form to the Commission for action

To be appointed in        (Department)        (Bureau)

Title of position       

Type of appointment (check): ☐ Original appointment ☐ Transfer ☐ Reinstatement ☐ Classification

Number of certificate upon which applicant's name appears (to be given in case of original appointment)

FBI BUTTE

2-28-42

3-51 PM

LB

DIRECTOR

SEEK. GEORGE HAYES SCATTERDAY AND

APPLICANTS FAVORABLY RECOMMENDED.

APPLICANT UNFAVORABLY RECOMMENDED.

LOGAN

A AND H PLS

5-49 PM OK FBI WASH DC MEP

L

*sup. 4/10/42*

*SEA Res. 3/10/42*  
[Redacted] *SA<sup>mn</sup>*

[Redacted] *SAA*

[Redacted] *SEA*

*8 JWM*  
*3-6*

*not a list*

*4*

*#111*

b6  
b7C

# FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Form No. 1

THIS CASE ORIGINATED AT

BUREAU

FILE NO. 67-1553

REPORT MADE AT Seattle, Washington	DATE WHEN MADE 4/13/42	PERIOD FOR WHICH MADE 4/7-10/42	REPORT MADE BY R. A. WILSON <span style="float: right;">gt</span>
TITLE GEORGE HAYES SCATTERDAY			CHARACTER OF CASE APPLICANT - SPECIAL AGENT

**SYNOPSIS OF FACTS:**

Applicant attended University of Washington, School of Economics and Business, Seattle, Washington, September, 1929 to August, 1931. Graduated with degree of Bachelor of Business Administration, majoring in Foreign Trade. Grades considered above average; stood in 2nd 10% of graduating class of approximately 60. No record of extra-curricular activities. Member in good standing of Phi Delta Theta fraternity; resided at fraternity house while attending school. Not remembered by instructors. Fellow students describe as average person, quiet, fairly studious. Did not participate in athletics; drank some but not to excess; habits good. No derogatory information as to loyalty or character. No local criminal or credit record.

- EUC -

Reference: Bureau letter dated 4-4-42 to Seattle Office (bureau file 67-318195).

Details: EDUCATION

EDUCATION

Mrs. MINNIE BRUGGER, Assistant to the Registrar, University of Washington, made available the records of the applicant to the writer.

APPROVED AND FORWARDED: <i>[Signature]</i>	SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE	DO NOT WRITE IN THESE SPACES
COPIES OF THIS REPORT 2 - Bureau 2 - Seattle		5
		[Stamp]

These records revealed that SCATTERDAY attended the University of Washington, School of Economics and Business, from the fall of 1929 to August, 1931, having transferred from the University of Idaho. Applicant graduated in August, 1931 and received a degree of Bachelor of Business Administration. His average grade for the two years was between "C" and "B", a grade point average of 2.36, which is considered above average. He majored in Foreign Trade and took several courses in Economics and Accounting.

Dr. M. M. SKINNER, instructor in Foreign Trade at the University, was interviewed but stated that he did not recall applicant. However, after reviewing SCATTERDAY'S record, he stated that applicant must have been a good student, and that his grades were above average. He stated further that there were about sixty students in applicant's graduating class, and that SCATTERDAY would have stood in the second 10% of the class.

Mr. C. S. DAKIN, another instructor in the School of Economics and Business, was interviewed with negative results. There are no other instructors at the University at this time who would have had applicant in their classes.

Mrs. MILDRED GILLESPIE, clerk in the office of the Dean of Men, searched their files for a record of applicant, but none was found. She advised that if there had been any misconduct on SCATTERDAY'S part while he was in school, a record would have been kept. No record of extra-curricular activities could be found, and applicant was not listed in the Yearbook for 1931.

#### NEIGHBORHOOD

The records of the University of Washington revealed that applicant had resided at 2111 - East 47th Street, while attending school at that institution. This is the address of the Phi Delta Theta fraternity. Mr. IRVING HANSEN, present president of this fraternity, advised that the fraternity had never had a housemother, but that each year a manager was chosen from the members, and that none of the present residents would recall applicant.

Records of the fraternity indicated that applicant is a member in good standing and there was nothing to indicate that there had been any objectionable conduct on his part while residing at the house.

CHARLES RICHARD DEMILLE, of the C.B. DEMILLE Insurance Company, Joseph Vance Building, advised that he and SCATTERDAY attended school at the same time and were members of the same fraternity, but that while he recalled the applicant slightly, he could furnish no information as to his character, or in any other regard.

Mr. ELMER CASE was interviewed by the writer at his office in the Colman Building. Mr. CASE said that while he attended the University of Washington he knew SCATTERDAY quite well, but that he had not seen him since 1931. He advised that he considered applicant as an average person and not outstanding in any respect; that at the time he knew applicant, the latter was inclined to be quiet and fairly studious; that his habits were good; that he did not keep late hours or drink to excess, although he stated that at

time applicant did drink on occasion. He advised further that at that time SCATTERDAY made an average appearance. He advised that there was nothing of a derogatory nature known by him about the applicant, and that as far as he knew, the latter was a good American and was patriotic. He said further that while he did not know what changes had taken place in the man during the last few years, his impression of him at the time they were attending school was that applicant was the kind of a person who would get a job done if one was given him to do, but that outside of that he was unable to state as to applicant's ability or qualifications. Mr. CASE stated that during the time he was acquainted with applicant, he had noticed nothing that would indicate that the latter was not a good, loyal American.

Mr. STEPHEN ANDERSON, Stephen Anderson Insurance Company, Colman Building, also advised that he had known applicant slightly while attending the University of Washington, and that they were members of the same fraternity. He also advised that applicant was more or less an average person, and not outstanding in any respect; however, that there was nothing to indicate that SCATTERDAY did not have a good character, as he had been rather quiet and studious while living at the fraternity house. He stated that applicant was not athletic, and that as he recalled it, most of his spare time was spent in studying.

#### CRIMINAL & CREDIT RECORD

The records of the Seattle Credit Bureau, Joseph Vance Building, revealed no record of any kind on applicant.

The records of the Seattle Police Department and the King County Sheriff's Office were checked with negative results.

REFERRED UPON COMPLETION TO THE OFFICE OF ORIGIN

67-318195

Special Agent in Charge  
Butte, Montana

April 4, 1942

Dear Sir:

Please institute an immediate investigation to determine the following named applicant's character, reputation, ability and qualifications for the position sought:

Applicant: George Hayes Scatterday  
Address: Caldwell, Idaho  
References and Personal History:

Position: Special Agent

LEADS FOR BUTTE FIELD DIVISION

Hon. T. E. Buskner, Court House, Caldwell, Idaho.

Dr. F. M. Cole, Caldwell, Idaho.

C. C. Anderson, Boise, Idaho.

S. Ben Danlap, Caldwell, Idaho.

A. A. Moline, Court House, Caldwell, Idaho.

Applicant attended Caldwell High School, Caldwell, 1923 to 1927; University of Idaho, Moscow, 1927 to 1929, both Idaho.

Applicant was employed by the City of Caldwell, as truckdriver, summers of 1928 and 1929; Idaho Power Co., as electrician, summer 1930; R. B. Scatterday, father, senior partner, as law clerk, July, 1936 to Feb. 1937; Practicing Law and junior partner in the firm of Scatterday and Scatterday, since Feb. 1937, all Caldwell, Idaho.

Obtain Selective Service data Local Board, order number 2196, Caldwell, Idaho.

Applicant received three tickets for overparking, Caldwell, Idaho, \$1 fine on each occasion, dates not given.

Applicant is a member of the Idaho Bar.

Applicant is indebted \$3377 to Capitol Securities Corporation; \$1000 to Catherine A. Cain; \$81 to Idaho First National Bank, all Caldwell, Idaho.

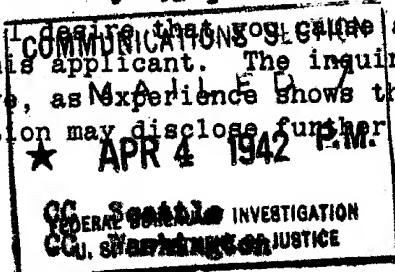
Ascertain reputation of applicant's parents presently residing at Caldwell, Idaho.

LEADS FOR WASHINGTON FIELD DIVISION

Applicant attended George Washington University, D.C., 1932 to 1936, LL.B. degree.

Applicant was employed by the U. S. Gov. Capitol, as Capitol Police, Oct. 1931 to Feb. 1932; U.S. Senate, elevator operator, Feb. 1932 to March, 1933; W.P.A., asst. stat. clerk, Dec. 1933 to June, 1936, all while attending Law School, D.C.

Desire that you cause a very complete and thorough investigation to be made of this applicant. The inquiries made should not be confined to the references given above, as experience shows they are usually favorable. Anything that your investigation may disclose further than the above references should be reported.



Very truly yours, APR 6 1942

John Edgar Hoover  
Director

Mr. Hendon-

April 4, 1942  
67-318195

SAC, Butte, Montana  
Re: George Hayes Scatterday  
SA: Applicant

Applicant is a member of the D.C. Bar.

LEADS FOR SEATTLE FIELD DIVISION

Applicant attended the University of Washington, Seattle, Washington, from 1929 to 1931, B.B.A. degree.

Applicant is 32 years of age, married, and a legal resident of Caldwell, Idaho. He was born December 23, 1909, at Caldwell, Idaho. Applicant's mother's maiden name was Helen M. Sculler.

It is requested that a teletype summary of this investigation be submitted to this Bureau.



FBI SEATTLE

4-12-42

2-05 PM

GT

DIRECTOR

OATS. GEORGE HAYES SCATTERDAY. SA APPLICANT. ATTENDED UNIVERSITY OF WASHINGTON SCHOOL OF ECONOMICS AND BUSINESS, SEATTLE, SEPTEMBER NINETEEN TWENTYNINE TO AUGUST, NINETEEN THIRTYONE. GRADUATED WITH DEGREE OF BACHELOR OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION, MAJORING IN FOREIGN TRADE. GRADES CONSIDERED ABOVE AVERAGE, STOOD IN SECOND TEN PERCENT OF GRADUATING CLASS OF ABOUT SIXTY. NO RECORD OF EXTRACURRICULAR ACTIVITIES. MEMBER IN GOOD STANDING PHI DELTA THETA FRATERNITY. RESIDED FRATERNITY HOUSE WHILE ATTENDING SCHOOL. NOT REMEMBERED BY INSTRUCTORS. FELOW XXX FELLOW STUDENTS DESCRIBE AS AVERAGE PERSON, QUIET, FAIRLY STUDIOUS. DID NOT PARTICIPATE IN ATHLETICS, DRANK SOME BUT NOT TO EXCESS, HABITS GOOD. NO DEROGATORY INFORMATION AS TO LOYALTY OR CHARACTER. NO LOCAL CRIMINAL OR CREDIT RECORD. *ali*

FLETCHER

END

FIRST WORD INCORRECT

5-10 PM OK FBI WASH DC FJS

APR 18 1942  
COPY in Chief Clerk's Office  
-6

APR 14 1942

11:11 AM

FBI BUTTE

4-14-42

2-55 PM

EW

COPY IN CHIEF CLOTHED

DIRECTOR

HORSE. GEORGE HAYES SCATTERDAY, AKA GEORGE HAYS SCATTERDAY, SA  
APPLICANT. APPLICANT ~~BOXX~~ BORN CALDWELL, IDAHO DECEMBER TWENTY THREE E  
NINETEEN NINE, SON OF RALPH B. SCATTERDAY. APPLICANT ATTENDED  
UNIVERSITY OF IDAHO AT MOSCOW FROM SEPTEMBER NINETEEN TWENTYSEVEN  
TO JUNE NINETEEN TWENTY NINE WITH AVERAGE GRADES. NO DISCIPLINARY  
ACTION INDICATED. MEMBER PHI DELTA THETA, SOCIAL FRATERNITY.  
APPLICANTS REPUTATION AND CHARACTER CONSIDERED GOOD WHILE IN ATTENDANCE  
AT UNIVERSITY. NO CREDIT OR CRIMINAL RECORD AT MOSCOW, IDAHO ~~OMXX~~ IDAHO.  
APPLICANT ATTENDED CALDWELL HIGH SCHOOL, CALDWELL, IDAHO NINETEEN  
TWENTY THREE TO TWENTY SEVEN, GRADES AVERAGED EIGHTY FIVE PER CENT,  
WAS MEMBER OF ORCHESTRA AS EXTRACURRICULAR ACTIVITY. CONSIDERED  
MODEL STUDENT. BIRTH DATE VERIFIED. REFERENCES STATE APPLICANT  
HAS EXCELLENT CHARACTER AND REPUTATION, IS CONSCIENTIOUS AND  
RELIABLE WORKER POSSESSING LIKEABLE PERSONALITY, IS ~~WLLXX~~ WELL LIKED  
IN COMMUNITY, HAS ABOVE ~~AVERAGE~~ APPEARANCE. EMPLOYED CITY OF  
CALDWELL, IDAHO AS TRUCK DRIVER DURING SUMMERS OF NINETEEN TWENTY  
EIGHT AND TWENTY NINE, RATE OF PAY FOUR DOLLARS PER DAY, WORK  
SATISFACTORY. EMPLOYED IDAHO ~~POWRXX~~ POWER COMPANY, CALDWELL, IDAHO  
SUMMER OF NINETEEN THIRTY AS METER READER AND GENERAL OFFICE WORK,  
THREE DOLLARS FIFTY CENTS PER DAY, WORK SATISFACTORY. LAW CLERK  
IN FATHERS LAW OFFICE JULY NINETEEN THIRTY SIX TO FEBRUARY THIRTY

Mr. Tolson \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. E. A. Tamm \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Clegg \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Glavin \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Ladd \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Nichols \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Rosen \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Tracy \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Carson \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Coffey \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Hendon \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Holloman \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. McGuire \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Quinn Tamm \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Nease \_\_\_\_\_  
Miss Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

PAGE TWO

SEVEN. ADMITTED TO IDAHO STATE BAR FEBRUARY TWENTY, NINETEEN THIRTY SEVEN. JUNIOR PARTNER IN LAW PRACTICE WITH FATHER, RALPH SCATTERDAY, SINCE FEBRUARY NINETEEN THIRTY SEVEN. APPLICANT RECEIVED THREE TICKETS FOR OVERPARKING XX OVERPARKING CALDWELL PD, MAY SEVEN, NINETEEN FORTY, OCTOBER SEVENTEEN NINETEEN FORTY AND APRIL FOURTEEN NINETEEN FORTY ONE. SELECTIVE SERVICE STATUS THREE A SUBJECT TO RECLASSIFICATION IN NEAR FUTURE. IS MARRIED, NO CHILDREN. OWES THREE THOUSAND THREE HUNDRED SEVENTY SEVEN DOLLARS TO CAPITAL SECURITIES CORPORATION FOR HOUSE IN CALDWELL, IDAHO, ~~PAYMENTS~~ PAYMENTS BEING MADE SATISFACTORILY. OWES MRS. KATHERINE A. CAIN ONE THOUSAND DOLLARS ON HOUSE IN CALDWELL, PAYMENTS BEING MADE SATISFACTORILY. OWES TWENTY SEVEN DOLLARS BALANCE ON CAR IDAHO FIRST NATIONAL BANK, CALDWELL, IDAHO, ~~PAYMENTS~~ PAYMENTS BEING MADE SATISFACTORILY. CREDIT RATING CONSIDERED GOOD. NO INDICATION OF RADICAL OR UNAMERICAN ACTIVITIES. NEIGHBORHOOD INVESTIGATION SATISFACTORY.

LOGAN

END

5-05 PM OK FBI WASH DC MA

# FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Form No. 1

THIS CASE ORIGINATED AT **BUREAU**

Butte file NO. 67-2064

REPORT MADE AT <b>BUTTE, MONTANA</b>	DATE WHEN MADE <b>4/17/42</b>	PERIOD FOR WHICH MADE <b>4/7, 10-13/42</b>	REPORT MADE BY <b>MARVIN L. SHAY</b>	<b>IP</b>
TITLE <b>GEORGE HAYES SCATTERDAY</b>			CHARACTER OF CASE <b>APPLICANT - SPECIAL AGENT</b>	
<p><b>SYNOPSIS OF FACTS:</b> Applicant born 12/23/09, Caldwell, Idaho. Attended Caldwell, Idaho High School from September 1923 to June 1927 with average grades, ranking in middle one-third of class. Attended University of Idaho, Moscow, from 9/16/27 to June 1929. References advise Applicant has excellent character, reputation and habits. Employment satisfactory. Neighborhood favorable. Admitted to Idaho State Bar, February 20, 1937. Received three tickets for overparking in Caldwell. Selective Service status 3A; subject to reclassification in near future. Credit good. No indication of radical or un-American activities. Reputation of Applicant's parents good. Applicant's debt of \$3,377.00 to Capital Securities Corporation, Boise, Idaho, for home, being handled satisfactorily.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">RUC</p> <p><b>REFERENCE:</b> Bureau letter, April 4, 1942. (67-318195)</p> <p><b>DETAILS:</b> <u>REFERENCES</u></p> <p style="text-align: center;"><u>AT FOISE, IDAHO</u></p> <p>Mr. C. C. Anderson, Anderson Department Stores and Chairman of Idaho State Rationing Board, advised that he had known Applicant since Applicant was a small boy, and knew him to have an excellent character and reputation. He added that Applicant possessed a likeable personality and was a man who made friends readily. Mr. ANDERSON stated further that Applicant was above average in ability, was conscientious and ambitious. He</p>				
APPROVED AND FORWARDED <i>[Signature]</i>		SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE <i>[Signature]</i> DO NOT WRITE IN THESE SPACES		
COPIES OF THIS REPORT 2 - Bureau 2 - Butte		<div style="text-align: right; font-size: 2em; font-weight: bold;">8</div>		

added that although Applicant's father paid for his tuition at law school, Applicant worked at various jobs during the summer to assist in paying for the tuition. Mr. ANDERSON stated that Applicant came from one of the most respected and oldest families in Idaho. His father is a prominent attorney at Caldwell, Idaho.

Mr. ANDERSON stated further that he was of the opinion that Applicant needed experience as he was only recently graduated from law school and at the present time was associated with his father in a law office at Caldwell. Mr. ANDERSON added that he considered Applicant and his family to be loyal American people.

AT CALDWELL, IDAHO

Dr. F. M. COLE, stated that he had been acquainted with Applicant since he was a small boy. Dr. COLE stated further that Applicant's family were among the oldest residents in the immediate territory, coming from the State of Illinois. He went on to say that he considered Applicant's character and reputation above reproach, and knew him to have a likeable and pleasing personality. He added that Applicant was well liked by everyone that knew him. Dr. COLE stated further that he had been in court when Applicant and his father were trying cases, and he was of the opinion that Applicant presented a professional appearance in the courtroom, and seemed to have his case well in mind and well prepared.

Dr. COLE advised that he had known Applicant's family for a long time and knew them to be good Americans, with no radical or un-American tendencies.

District Judge T. G. BUCKNER advised that he had known Applicant since birth and was associated in law practice with Applicant's father for some time in 1905. He added that Applicant had been well reared, coming from one of the oldest and most respected families in the Caldwell territory. Judge BUCKNER added that he considered Applicant's character and reputation to be excellent. He stated that Applicant possessed a pleasing personality and was well liked in the community.

Judge BUCKNER advised that Applicant had tried a few cases in his court, and that Applicant appeared to be above average in ability for the experience he has acquired. Judge BUCKNER stated that Applicant presented his cases in a frank and open manner, and did not try to mislead the court, and his cases were well prepared. Judge BUCKNER added that Applicant did not have a belligerent or loud attitude in court, but on the contrary, presented a professional appearance. Judge BUCKNER added that Applicant was admitted to the Idaho State Bar, February 20, 1937, and since that time has been associated with his father in law practice in Caldwell.

Mr. S. BEN DUNLAP, Attorney, advised that he had known Applicant since his birth, and, due to the fact that he had a son almost the same age,

he had been closely associated with Applicant most of his life. Mr. DUNLAP advised that Applicant was of excellent character and reputation, and had a pleasing personality. Mr. DUNLAP stated that Applicant was well liked in school and by everyone that knew him.

Mr. DUNLAP went on to say that Applicant was the son of one of the most prominent attorneys in Caldwell, and Applicant had been practicing law with his father since he was admitted to the Idaho Bar February 20, 1937. Mr. DUNLAP stated further that he considered Applicant to be above average in ability, and added that Applicant was in a position to obtain some good experience due to the fact that he was associated with his father in the practice of law.

He stated further that he had tried cases in collaboration with Applicant and also had opposed him in court, and that he considered him to be a credit to the legal profession.

Sheriff ANDY MOLINE, Canyon County Courthouse, advised that he had known Applicant for several years, but had never become closely acquainted with him. He stated that he had never heard anything against Applicant and that he considered him to be of excellent character and reputation.

Sheriff MOLINE stated that Applicant's father was considered to be a prominent attorney in Caldwell and was one of the oldest attorneys in that territory. Sheriff MOLINE added that Applicant was well liked by everyone that knew him as he possessed a pleasing personality and made friends readily.

#### EDUCATION

Miss MARGURET GIPSON, clerk of Board of Trustees, Caldwell High School, advised that the records of that school revealed that Applicant had attended high school there from September 1923 to May 1927. Average grade was 85 per cent, and ranked about medium in the class. Miss GIPSON added that the records revealed that the only extracurricular activity which Applicant took part in was the school orchestra. She stated that she had known Applicant since he had started to school, and considered him to be a conscientious and ambitious student, with an above average deportment record.

Miss GIPSON stated that these records revealed that Applicant was born December 23, 1909, at Caldwell, Idaho.

#### AT MOSCOW, IDAHO

Miss IVYRTLE ROCHE, Assistant Registrar, University of Idaho, Moscow, Idaho, made the records of the school available to Agent, which reflected that Applicant was born December 23, 1909, Caldwell, Idaho and that his father's name is RALPH B. SCATTERDAY. At the time Applicant attended the University of Idaho he resided at 1203 Dearborn Street, Caldwell, Idaho.

Applicant entered the University of Idaho, Moscow, Idaho, September 16, 1927 and withdrew at the end of the school year in June 1929, being in good standing at the time of his withdrawal. Applicant took courses at the University leading toward a B.A. degree during both years of attendance. Applicant's grades were average. He had a grade average of 4.27 and 4.3 is considered average. During his first semester of attendance Applicant failed to make a passing grade in Intermediate Spanish; however, he took the same course again the following year and passed with above average grades. The school records further indicated no disciplinary action was ever taken against Applicant and that he was a member of the Phi Delta Theta social fraternity. No other extracurricular activities were noted.

Miss ROCHE advised that none of the professors who taught Applicant were presently employed at the University.

Miss ARLINE BAKING, Cashier, University of Idaho, Moscow, Idaho, advised Applicant was not financially obligated to the University.

#### EMPLOYMENT

##### AT CALDWELL, IDAHO

Mr. S. E. DUNLAP, Attorney, advised that Applicant was employed as a truck driver for the City of Caldwell, Idaho, during summer school vacations in the summers of 1928 and 1929, and was paid \$4.00 per day. Mr. DUNLAP stated that Applicant's work was satisfactory. He added that he was Mayor of the City of Caldwell at the time Applicant was employed.

Mr. H. W. BEACHUM, Manager, Idaho Power Company, Caldwell, Idaho, advised that Applicant was employed by the company during school vacation during the summer of 1930. Mr. BEACHUM stated that Applicant's duties consisted of meter reading and general office work. He was paid \$5.50 per day for his services. Mr. BEACHUM stated further that the records revealed that Applicant's work was satisfactory and he resigned to attend school in the fall of the year.

Judge BUCKNER and Sheriff FOLINE both stated that Applicant had been clerk in his father's law office from July 1936 to February 1937, when he was admitted to the Idaho State Bar and became a junior partner in the law firm with his father since February.

#### SUBJECTIVE SERVICE DATA

Mr. FRANK A. GILL, Clerk, Local Board #1, Canyon County, Caldwell, Idaho, advised that at the present time Applicant is in 3A classification, with order No. 2196. Mr. GILL added that Applicant was subject to reclassification in the near future due to the fact that although he was married, he did not have children and this would change his classification. Mr. GILL stated that he was not in position to advise the new classification.

of Applicant until he received further orders in reference to this particular group of married men without children.

#### CREDIT

Mrs. CATHERINE A. CAIN was contacted by telephone at Twin Falls, Idaho and advised that Applicant owed her a debt of \$1000.00 on a house and lot which he had purchased from her recently. She added that he was making payments satisfactorily.

Mr. FRANCIS M. BAKER, Assistant Cashier, Idaho First National Bank, Boise, Idaho, advised that the bank had been designated as the collecting agency for the Capital Securities Corporation. He added that the records revealed that Applicant owed the Capital Securities Corporation a debt of \$3,377.00 for the purchase of a house from Mrs. CATHERINE A. CAIN, Caldwell, Idaho. BAKER stated that at the present time Mrs. CAIN was making payments on the loan and Applicant was paying his money to her pending probate of a will concerning the house. Mr. BAKER stated that Mrs. CAIN'S husband had passed away recently and the property and real estate wills had not been probated as yet.

Mr. BAKER added that Applicant had been doing business at one of the bank's branch banks, the Idaho First National Bank in Caldwell, Idaho, and his credit record was considered to be good.

Mr. O. H. MILLER, Assistant Manager, Idaho First National Bank, Caldwell, stated that Applicant now owed that bank a balance of \$27.00 for a car. Mr. MILLER stated further that Applicant was making payments regularly every month and his credit rating was considered to be above average.

The following investigation was conducted by Special Agent WILLIAM F. BUGAS.

#### AT MOSCOW, IDAHO

Miss M. LYNCH, Inland Merchants Association, Moscow, Idaho, advised Applicant had no credit rating and no information concerning him was contained in her files.

The following investigation was conducted by the writer.

#### NEIGHBORHOOD

#### AT CALDWELL, IDAHO

Mr. ROBERT L. TROXELL, Attorney, advised that he had been practicing law in the same building on the same floor with Applicant for a period of about five years. He stated that he considered Applicant to have an excellent character and personality. He added that Applicant had a likeable personality and was well liked by everyone who knew him.



Mr. TROXELL stated further that Applicant appeared to be above average in ability, but needed experience. He added that he had tried cases in court against Applicant and stated that Applicant made a professional appearance in the courtroom and was agreeable to work with in court. He went on to say that Applicant appeared to have his case well prepared and was very thorough in his work.

He continued by saying that Applicant was a capable man and although he did not have a great amount of experience in legal work, he had presented his cases in court in a professional manner.

Mr. TROXEL added that Applicant had been under his father's thumb all of his life and was required to have all of his work inspected for mistakes before it left the office. He added that Applicant may lack initiative and may not assume responsibilities at first due to the fact that he had not been trained to do this in his father's office. Mr. TROXEL stated further that he believed that Applicant would be much more capable if he could work in an office other than that of his father, as he had not been allowed to do things in the office without first consulting his father.

Mr. JOHN EWING, Attorney, Western Building, advised that he had known Applicant since 1937 and considered him to be of very good character and reputation. Mr. EWING added that Applicant was trustworthy, conscientious and ambitious. He went on to say that he had never had a case against Applicant in court, but had worked with him on several cases and although he is a young lawyer, he appeared to be above average in ability and knowledge of legal work.

Mr. WALTER GRIFFETH, Attorney, Western Building, advised that he had lived in the same neighborhood with Applicant and his family for a long time and considered them to be loyal Americans and respected people in the community.

Mr. GRIFFETH stated further that Applicant was married while attending law school in Washington, D. C. and lived in an apartment in his father's house until recently when he purchased a small home near his father's residence. Mr. GRIFFETH advised that Applicant was of excellent character and habits, and was considered to be above average in ability as a lawyer. He added that Applicant's father was one of the best attorneys in the territory. Mr. GRIFFETH stated that Applicant made a good professional appearance in court, was tactful and handled his cases well, and was considered to be a credit to the legal profession.

Mr. HUGH CALDWELL, Attorney, advised that he had lived and worked near Applicant and his family most of his life and considered them to be well liked and respected in the territory. He stated further that Applicant's father was one of the oldest attorneys in the territory and was considered to be one of the best attorneys. Mr. CALDWELL stated that Applicant and his father have a very good practice and are always busy.

He continued by saying that Applicant was of excellent character, reputation and habits, was intellectually honest and ambitious, and possessed a pleasing personality. Mr. CALDWELL, stated further that he had been associated with both Applicant and his father and considered them to be very good lawyers. He added that he believed that Applicant would do much better if he could get away from his father's law office.

Mr. THOMAS F. HARLAND, house manager, Phi Delta Theta fraternity, Moscow, Idaho, advised Applicant was a member of his fraternity and was not financially obligated to the fraternity. He further stated the records of the fraternity did not indicate Applicant had ever held any fraternity office or participated in any other extracurricular activities. Mr. HARLAND said his home was in Caldwell, Idaho and that he has been acquainted with Applicant since 1939. Mr. HARLAND advised Applicant was a practicing attorney at Caldwell, Idaho and apparently a fairly successful one. He said Applicant enjoyed a good reputation around his home town and that he had never heard anything derogatory concerning him. Mr. HARLAND advised there were no other students around the house who would be likely to know Applicant.

#### CRIMINAL

Mr. E. C. LANGE, Moscow Police Department, Moscow, Idaho, and Mr. J. E. JORDAN, Deputy Sheriff, Latah County, Moscow, Idaho, after a search of their respective files advised Applicant had no arrest record.

The following investigation was conducted by the writer.

#### AT CALDWELL, IDAHO

Patrolman ERNEST MASON, Caldwell Police Department, made a search of the records of that department and advised that Applicant had received three traffic tickets for overparking in Caldwell on the following dates:

May 7, 1940; October 17, 1940 and April 14, 1941.

Patrolman MASON added that these were the only times that Applicant had been arrested.

REFERRED UPON COMPLETION TO OFFICE OF ORIGIN

# FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Form No. 1

THIS CASE ORIGINATED AT **BUREAU**

FILE NO. 67-18577

REPORT MADE AT <b>WASHINGTON, D.C.</b>	DATE WHEN MADE <b>4-25-42</b>	PERIOD FOR WHICH MADE <b>4/10, 11/42</b>	REPORT MADE BY <b>J. WALTER YEAKLEY</b> <span style="float: right;">HPP</span>
TITLE <b>GEORGE HAYES SCATTERDAY</b>			CHARACTER OF CASE <b>APPLICANT - SPECIAL AGENT</b>

**SYNOPSIS OF FACTS:**

Applicant was born December 23, 1909. Took law George Washington University ranking 48th in class of 103. Employed as Capitol Police October 1, 1931 to December 31, 1931, and as Senate elevator conductor February 1, 1932 to March 16, 1933 at \$1080, \$1140 and \$1200 per year, and at Works Progress Administration as calculating machine operator from December 15, 1933 to February 16, 1934 when he was promoted to a supervisory position at \$1620 per year. Raised July 16, 1935 to \$1800. Resigned August 5, 1936. Admitted to Washington, D.C. Bar on April 16, 1936. Landlady and friends state he is honest, trustworthy, loyal, patriotic American citizen with very fine character; is conscientious, hard worker, good personality and well liked by friends. Hobby photography. In June 1936, married MAE V. LEESNITZER of Washington, D.C., who comes from good, loyal American family, all well thought of. Credit satisfactory, criminal negative.

- RUC -

REFERENCE: Bureau letter to Butte Field dated April 4, 1942.

**100 JUN 2 1942**

APPROVED AND FORWARDED: <b>S. K. McKee</b> SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE	DO NOT WRITE IN THESE SPACES	
COPIES OF THIS REPORT: 2 BUREAU 2 WASHINGTON FIELD 13	<b>67-318195-9</b> Copy in Chief Clerk's Office	51 JUN 1 1942 Check 5-25-42

DETAILS: AT WASHINGTON, D.C.

EDUCATION

At the office of the Registrar of George Washington University, 2029 G Street, N.W., the records concerning applicant's work in the law school were shown to Agent and they indicated that he entered the law school September 18, 1932 and took twenty hours of law school work each year for four years graduating June 10, 1936 ranking 43th in a class of 103 students. An average grade of 65 is necessary for a degree and he had an average of 74.3. From the file and the school's year book it was determined that applicant had not participated in any of the school activities. The file also established his birth date as being December 23, 1909.

Agent was unable to contact any of applicant's professors who remembered him and was advised by the secretary to the dean and by PROFESSOR J. L. EDGERTON that it was extremely doubtful if any would remember him due to the large size of the classes.

EMPLOYMENT

MR. LENTZ, assistant, in the Office of the Architect, U. S. Capitol Building showed Agent the personnel file on applicant in that office indicating employment as a private in the Capitol Police from October 1, 1931 to December 31, 1931 at which time he resigned having received a salary based on \$1620 per year. This file also showed that he had been appointed Elevator Conductor for the Senate wing effective February 1, 1932 at a salary of \$1080 per year. This was raised on March 1, 1932 to \$1140 and on April 1, 1932 to \$1200 per year. He was discharged on March 16, 1933 due to loss of patronage. The file established applicant's birth date as being December 23, 1909. There was nothing in the file of a derogatory nature. Due to the complete change of personnel, Agent was unable to locate anyone who worked there at the same time applicant did with the exception of a MR. GAY who is in charge of the elevator conductors but he had no recollection of this man.

At the personnel office of the Works Progress Administration, under MR. H. B. HUSSLEIN, 1734 New York Avenue, Room 116, Agent was shown applicant's file which revealed that he had been employed there as a Monroe and Marchant Calculating Machine operator on December 15, 1933 in the division of research statistics and records. He was promoted to assistant statistical clerk February 16, 1934 doing work of a general supervisory nature over other clerks at a salary of

\$1620 per year. His salary was raised on July 16, 1935 to \$1800. He resigned August 5, 1936.

MR. RALPH GIVEN, Chairman, Committee on Admissions and Grievances, District Court of the United States for the District of Columbia, 307 Tower Building, 1401 K Street, N.W., advised that GEORGE HAYES SCATTERDAY made application for admittance to the District of Columbia Bar on December 11, 1935, signifying that he had not previously taken the examination required for entrance.

Deputy Clerk C. B. COFLIN, District Clerk's Office, 4th and Indiana Streets, N.W., made an examination of the records of this office and advised that GEORGE HAYES SCATTERDAY was admitted to the District of Columbia Bar on April 16, 1936.

#### NEIGHBORHOOD

MRS. ANN E. SCOTT, 1834 Connecticut Avenue stated that applicant had lived and boarded at her home for more than four years while attending school here and that she knew him very well and was proud to have the opportunity of recommending such a fine man. She said that there is not a better character in the world than his and that every good thing that could be said about a person could be said about him. She thought he was the type of a man that most people would like to see hold a responsible government position. She never knew nor heard a bad thing about him and claimed there could be no doubt of his patriotism. She stated that he had a good mind and was a sound loyal American. She said that she remembered him discussing and arguing political philosophy on a few occasions and that in her opinion he was a staunch supporter of our democratic form of government. She had also met his wife whom she described as a lovely person. She further stated that she had met his father and that applicant had frequently showed her letters from his mother and that they apparently were real good people. He was very neat, tidy, and business-like around the house according to her. She added that he had visited her at least once each year since he moved back to Idaho and that he seemed to still have the same fine sterling character as before.

MR. GEORGE S. SCOTT, 1834 Connecticut Avenue, stated that he had known applicant very well during all of the four odd years that he lived with them at his mother's house. He was present and heard Agent's interview with MRS. ANN SCOTT and substantiated everything said by her about applicant, adding that he never knew a finer young man and that he would be found to be very reliable.

### MISCELLANEOUS

PROFESSOR JUSTIN L. EDGERTON of the George Washington School of Law stated that although he had not had applicant as a student he had known him personally for more than four years and had been with him socially on many occasions. He advised that applicant was a good sound, loyal American citizen and that there could be no question of his patriotism and belief in our form of government. He recalled that applicant's reputation was of the highest among students and friends and described him as being a very straight forward fellow who always seemed to make a good impression and would do credit to any organization for whom he might work. He never knew him to drink very much and said he had a really fine character, was honest and trustworthy. He stated further, that he was acquainted also with applicant's wife, a Washington girl by the name of MAE V. LEESNITZER. Her family enjoyed an excellent reputation and she was a very nice person and also a good American according to MR. EDGERTON. He added that applicant was an intelligent, hard working young man who would not yield to political influence or pressure.

MR. JOHN R. REED, Bituminous Coal Division, Legal Department, Department of Interior, Room 1200, 734 - 15th Street, N.W., stated that he had known applicant quite well during his last two years in law school in 1935 and 1936 and that he has seen him about four times since then when applicant visited his wife's parents here, MR. AND MRS. ERNEST J. LEESNITZER. He further stated that MR. REED had been a very close friend of applicant's wife since before they were married in 1936. He believed applicant to be a very fine fellow and likeable. He advised that there was no question about applicant's patriotism, describing him as a solid conservative person without any radical views. He said that applicant's character was above reproach and that he was strictly honest and trustworthy and that he never talked about confidential matters, being rather close-mouthed. He stated that applicant had a pleasing personality, was a good mixer and made a nice impression on people. The last few times that he had seen applicant had been at cocktail parties and other social gatherings and he said he had never seen him take very many drinks. It was his opinion that applicant was above the average in intelligence. He mentioned that they were both interested in amateur photography as a hobby and that applicant was fairly adept at it, doing his own developing, enlarging and printing. He concluded by saying that applicant was a person whom he could really recommend for a responsible position and that he would never yield to political or other pressure.

MR. ROBERT VAN UDEN, 1028 Connecticut Avenue said that he had known applicant very well since 1933 in law school. He referred to his personality as being very agreeable and thought that he got along very well with people. He stated that he was the conscientious, hard working type of fellow; that he was a good golfer and liked all forms of sports. He said that applicant had a good mind and he would classify him as being a good solid American citizen. He was certain that applicant would always oppose communism and other un-American ideas and was patriotic in every respect. He described applicant as one who keeps things to himself and could be trusted with confidential matters. He further stated that he was well acquainted with applicant's wife and her family and that they were all good reputable American citizens and he was positive that none of them would ever have any foreign tendencies or leanings.

MRS. ROBERT VAN UDEN stated that she was raised in Caldwell, Idaho and knew applicant very well while there and later in Washington, D. C. She said he had always been a clean, honest, straight forward man with a very good reputation in his home community. She advised that she agreed with everything her husband had told Agent about applicant and was glad to substantiate his statements.

#### CREDIT AND CRIMINAL

A check of the records at Stone's Mercantile Agency revealed that applicant had a satisfactory credit standing based on the purchase of an automobile in 1935. These records also showed a satisfactory rating for his wife, MRS. MAE LEESNITZER SCATTERDAY, whom he married on June 15, 1936.

A check of the records at The Credit Bureau, 1221 G Street, N.W., showed that all payments had been good.

A check of the traffic and criminal records of the Metropolitan Police Department was made on applicant and wife with negative results.

-REFERRED UPON COMPLETION TO THE OFFICE OF ORIGIN-



Federal Bureau of Investigation  
United States Department of Justice  
Washington, D. C.

BRIEF OF INVESTIGATION

May 20, 1942

MJ  
67-318195

RE: GEORGE HAYES SCATTERDAY  
Special Agent Applicant

SA 2/28/42  
Written Rating: 71%  
Oral " : 83%  
Composite " : 77%

Age: 32  
Married

BBA Degree - University of Washington  
LLB Degree - George Washington University  
Member District of Columbia Bar  
Member Idaho Bar

EDUCATION

Caldwell High School, Caldwell, Idaho,  
1923 to 1927, Grad.

Applicant's average grade was 85% and he ranked about medium in the class. Miss Gipson, clerk of Board of Trustees, advised applicant was a conscientious and ambitious student with an above average deportment record.

Univ. of Idaho, Moscow, Idaho,  
1927 to 1929.

Records reflect applicant's grades were average. He had a grade average of 4.27 and 4.3 is considered average. During his first semester of attendance, applicant failed to make a passing grade in Intermediate Spanish; however, he took the same course again the following year and passed with above average grades.

Univ. of Wash., Seattle, Wash.,  
1929 to 1931, BBA Degree.

Records reflect applicant's average grade for two years was between C and B, a grade point average of 2.36, which is considered above average. Dr.

Skinner, Foreign Trade Instructor, advised there were about 60 students in applicant's graduating class, and applicant would have stood in the second 10% of the class.

George Wash. Univ., D. C., 1932  
to 1936, LLB Degree.

Records reflect applicant ranked 48th in a class of 103 students. His average grade was 74.3. Professor Edgerton spoke very highly of applicant.

District of Columbia Bar  
Idaho Bar

Member since April, 1936.  
Member since February, 1937.

EXPERIENCE

City of Caldwell, Caldwell, Idaho,  
truckdriver, summers, 1928 and 1929.

Services satisfactory.

Idaho Power, Co., Caldwell, Idaho,  
electrician, summer, 1930.

" "

U. S. Capitol, D. C., private in Capitol Police, Oct., 1931 to Feb., 1932, (as on appli.)

Records reflect applicant was employed from October to December, 1931. Services satisfactory. (The Bureau has no record on applicant, and the U. S. Capitol Police are cooperative with the Bureau.)

.....Mr. Alley  
.....Mrs. Atkinson  
.....Miss Guigon  
.....Mrs. Jacobs  
.....Mrs. Wackerman

(action desired)

RECORDED

Routed.....  
Searched.....  
Serialized.....  
Checked.....  
Filed.....

(file number)

(date stamp)

(routing stamp)



EXPERIENCE (Cont'd.)

U. S. Senate, D. C., elevator operator,  
Feb., 1932 to March, 1933.

Services were satisfactory. Applicant was discharged  
due to loss of patronage.

Works Progress Administration, D. C.,  
clerk and Calculating Machine operator,  
Dec., 1933 to June, 1936.

Services satisfactory according to records.

Father, R. B. Scatterday, Caldwell,  
Idaho, law clerk, July, 1936 to Feb.,  
1937, and father's partner, since Feb.,  
1937.

Mr. Troxell, attorney, stated applicant had been  
under his father's thumb all of his life and was  
required to have all of his work inspected for mis-  
takes before it left the office. He stated appli-  
cant may lack initiative and may not assume responsi-

bilities at first due to the fact that he had not been trained to do this in his father's  
office. Mr. Troxell stated he believed applicant would be much more capable if he could work  
in an office other than that of his father, as he had not been allowed to do things in the  
office without first consulting his father. Dr. Cole, reference, stated applicant presented  
a professional appearance in the courtroom and seemed to have his case well in mind. Judge  
Buckner, reference, stated applicant seemed to have above average ability for his experience  
in cases tried before him.

REFERENCES

Don. F. E. Buckner, Judge, Courthouse, (see exp.)  
Dr. F. M. Cole, (see exp.)  
S. Ben Dunlap, attorney,  
A. A. Moline, Sheriff, Courthouse,  
all Caldwell,  
C. C. Anderson, Anderson Dept. Store,  
Boise, both Idaho.

Speak highly of applicant. (Bureau has no deroga-  
tory information concerning Sheriff Moline.)

MEMBER OF ORGANIZATIONS

Phi Delta Theta; Elks Club.

RELATIVES IN GOVERNMENT SERVICE

None

MISCELLANEOUS

Neighborhood investigation of applicant  
and relatives.

Favorable. Mr. Case, class mate of applicant,  
stated he considered applicant an average person  
and not outstanding in any respect; that at the  
time he knew applicant, the latter was inclined to be quiet and fairly studious; that his  
habits were good, although he stated that at the time, applicant did drink on occasion, but  
not to excess. Applicant's father is a practicing attorney in Caldwell, Idaho.

Born Dec. 23, 1909, Caldwell, Idaho.

Verified by school records. No un-American ten-  
dencies disclosed during investigation.

Languages

Spanish; 5 years; spoken very little since 1932.

Criminal Record - 3 tickets for over-  
parking, Caldwell, Idaho; \$1 fine each.

Records of Caldwell Police Department reflect  
dates of arrests as May 7 and October 17, 1940,  
and April 14, 1941.

Selective Service Act

Mr. Gill, Clerk, Local Board 1, Canyon County,  
Caldwell, Idaho, advised that at the present time

MISCELLANEOUS (Cont'd.)

applicant is in 3A classification. He stated applicant was subject to reclassification in the near future due to the fact that he did not have children. Mr. Gill stated he was not in a position to advise the new classification until he received further orders in reference to this particular group of married men without children. Applicant has no objection to military service.

Indebtedness

\$3377, Capitol Securities Corp.,  
\$1000, Catherine A. Cain,  
\$81 to Idaho First Nat'l Bank,  
all Caldwell, Idaho.

Payments satisfactory.

" "  
" "

Personal interview with Interviewing  
Official Kenneth Logan,  
February 28, 1942.

States applicant presented a good personal appearance, approach, and personality; was self-confident; tactful; answered general questions quickly and definitely; has studied Federal Procedure to a

limited degree; appears to be resourceful; should develop executive ability and is likely to develop; however, he has had no investigative experience. Interviewing Official Logan stated applicant presented a good personal appearance, and he was dressed neatly. His features are ordinary, and no physical defects were noted. His conduct during the interview was good. He was well poised and his speech was average. He appeared to be self-confident, exhibited no nervousness, had no foreign accent, and was tactful. He answered questions definitely and quickly, stating that he has studied federal procedure, but his knowledge of same is limited. He advised he has had no investigative experience except that connected with his law practice. Applicant appeared to be resourceful, and it is believed that he will develop into an average Agent. Recommendation: Favorable.

OUTSTANDING ENDORSERS AND OTHER INTERESTED PERSONS

Honorable T. E. Buckner, Judge, Caldwell, Idaho. (reference.)

A. A. Moline, Sheriff, Caldwell, Idaho. (reference).

Applicant's physical report, dated February 17, 1942, reflects his vision to normal with and without glasses; color vision normal, Ishihara method of testing, and he is recommended for arduous physical exertion.

*W. R. Glavin*  
W. R. Glavin

LENS

June 2, 1942

Mr. A. A. Moline  
Sheriff of Canyon County  
Canyon County Court House  
Caldwell, Idaho

My dear Sheriff:

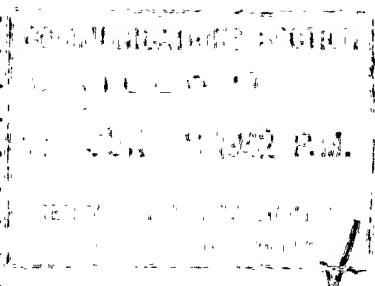
I am indeed pleased to inform you that an appointment to the position of Special Agent in the Federal Bureau of Investigation has been tendered to Mr. George H. Scatterday of Caldwell, Idaho, on whose application your name was listed as a reference.

With kindest regards,

Sincerely yours,

100 JUN 5 1942

Mr. Tolson \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. E. A. Tamm \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Clegg \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Glavin \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Ladd \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Nichols \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Rosen \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Tracy \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Carson \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Coffey \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Hendon \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Holloman \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. McGuire \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Quinn Tamm \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Nease \_\_\_\_\_  
Miss Gandy \_\_\_\_\_



Handwritten initials or signature, possibly "JF" or "JL", and a large handwritten "W" to the right.

MNS

June 2, 1942

Honorable T. E. Buckner  
Judge  
District Court  
Caldwell, Idaho

My dear Judge Buckner:

I am indeed pleased to inform you that an appointment to the position of Special Agent in the Federal Bureau of Investigation has been tendered to Mr. George H. Scatterday of Caldwell, Idaho, on whose application your name was listed as a reference.

With kindest regards,

Sincerely yours,

Mr. Tolson \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. E. A. Tamm \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Clegg \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Glavin \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Ladd \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Nichols \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Rosen \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Tracy \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Carson \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Coffey \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Hendon \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Holloman \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. McGuire \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Quinn Tamm \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Nease \_\_\_\_\_  
Miss Gandy \_\_\_\_\_



✓

PS

W

26  
415

April 4, 1942

*Wash.  
Idaho  
D.C.*

✓ GEORGE HAYES SCATTERDAY \*\* AGENT \*\* 67-318195

*MR* Father-R. B. Scatterday (Ill.-Idaho)  
*MR* Mother's maiden name-Helen M. Scouller (Ill.-Idaho)

*Scatterday, George Hayes  
67-318195 (app's. file)*

RECEIVED  
TO S O 10/11/42  
FBI WASH DC

13 JUN 3 1942  
*[Signature]*

Mr.  
Miss  
Mrs.

Date \_\_\_\_\_

June 2, 1946

## New appointment

## Transfer

## Promotion

## Separation

**1. Title:**

**2. Grade:**

### 3. Salary:

#### 4. Seat of Government:

**Field:**

**5. Division:**

**6. Appropriation:**

### PROPOSED ACTION

**7. Title:**

8. Grade:

**9. Salary:**

SECRET

10. Seat of Government:

Field:\*

11. Division:

**12. Appropriation:**

**13. Effective:**

7 2 9 1 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100 101 102 103 104 105 106 107 108 109 110 111 112 113 114 115 116 117 118 119 120 121 122 123 124 125 126 127 128 129 130 131 132 133 134 135 136 137 138 139 140 141 142 143 144 145 146 147 148 149 150 151 152 153 154 155 156 157 158 159 160 161 162 163 164 165 166 167 168 169 170 171 172 173 174 175 176 177 178 179 180 181 182 183 184 185 186 187 188 189 190 191 192 193 194 195 196 197 198 199 200 201 202 203 204 205 206 207 208 209 210 211 212 213 214 215 216 217 218 219 220 221 222 223 224 225 226 227 228 229 230 231 232 233 234 235 236 237 238 239 240 241 242 243 244 245 246 247 248 249 250 251 252 253 254 255 256 257 258 259 260 261 262 263 264 265 266 267 268 269 270 271 272 273 274 275 276 277 278 279 280 281 282 283 284 285 286 287 288 289 290 291 292 293 294 295 296 297 298 299 300 301 302 303 304 305 306 307 308 309 310 311 312 313 314 315 316 317 318 319 320 321 322 323 324 325 326 327 328 329 330 331 332 333 334 335 336 337 338 339 340 341 342 343 344 345 346 347 348 349 350 351 352 353 354 355 356 357 358 359 360 361 362 363 364 365 366 367 368 369 370 371 372 373 374 375 376 377 378 379 380 381 382 383 384 385 386 387 388 389 390 391 392 393 394 395 396 397 398 399 400 401 402 403 404 405 406 407 408 409 410 411 412 413 414 415 416 417 418 419 420 421 422 423 424 425 426 427 428 429 430 431 432 433 434 435 436 437 438 439 440 441 442 443 444 445 446 447 448 449 450 451 452 453 454 455 456 457 458 459 460 461 462 463 464 465 466 467 468 469 470 471 472 473 474 475 476 477 478 479 480 481 482 483 484 485 486 487 488 489 490 491 492 493 494 495 496 497 498 499 500 501 502 503 504 505 506 507 508 509 510 511 512 513 514 515 516 517 518 519 520 521 522 523 524 525 526 527 528 529 530 531 532 533 534 535 536 537 538 539 540 541 542 543 544 545 546 547 548 549 550 551 552 553 554 555 556 557 558 559 560 561 562 563 564 565 566 567 568 569 570 571 572 573 574 575 576 577 578 579 580 581 582 583 584 585 586 587 588 589 590 591 592 593 594 595 596 597 598 599 600 601 602 603 604 605 606 607 608 609 610 611 612 613 614 615 616 617 618 619 620 621 622 623 624 625 626 627 628 629 630 631 632 633 634 635 636 637 638 639 640 641 642 643 644 645 646 647 648 649 650 651 652 653 654 655 656 657 658 659 660 661 662 663 664 665 666 667 668 669 670 671 672 673 674 675 676 677 678 679 680 681 682 683 684 685 686 687 688 689 690 691 692 693 694 695 696 697 698 699 700 701 702 703 704 705 706 707 708 709 710 711 712 713 714 715 716 717 718 719 720 721 722 723 724 725 726 727 728 729 730 731 732 733 734 735 736 737 738 739 740 741 742 743 744 745 746 747 748 749 750 751 752 753 754 755 756 757 758 759 760 761 762 763 764 765 766 767 768 769 770 771 772 773 774 775 776 777 778 779 780 781 782 783 784 785 786 787 788 789 790 791 792 793 794 795 796 797 798 799 800 801 802 803 804 805 806 807 808 809 810 811 812 813 814 815 816 817 818 819 820 821 822 823 824 825 826 827 828 829 830 831 832 833 834 835 836 837 838 839 840 841 842 843 844 845 846 847 848 849 850 851 852 853 854 855 856 857 858 859 860 861 862 863 864 865 866 867 868 869 870 871 872 873 874 875 876 877 878 879 880 881 882 883 884 885 886 887 888 889 890 891 892 893 894 895 896 897 898 899 900 901 902 903 904 905 906 907 908 909 910 911 912 913 914 915 916 917 918 919 920 921 922 923 924 925 926 927 928 929 930 931 932 933 934 935 936 937 938 939 940 941 942 943 944 945 946 947 948 949 950 951 952 953 954 955 956 957 958 959 960 961 962 963 964 965 966 967 968 969 970 971 972 973 974 975 976 977 978 979 980 981 982 983 984 985 986 987 988 989 990 991 992 993 994 995 996 997 998 999 1000 1001 1002 1003 1004 1005 1006 1007 1008 1009 1010 1011 1012 1013 1014 1015 1016 1017 1018 1019 1020 1021 1022 1023 1024 1025 1026 1027 1028 1029 1030 1031 1032 1033 1034 1035 1036 1037 1038 103

14. Position: Vice:

**Additional:**

15. Remarks :

**14. Position:**

Identical File # 62 - 1785. 1-16-42

Information from the above sources is in line with that of the  
fact that the above information is in line with the information  
received from the above sources and is in line with the information  
received from the above sources and is in line with the information  
received from the above sources.

Respectfully submitted,

Mr. Tolson\_\_\_\_\_

Mr. E. A. Tamm

Mr. Clegg, Chief, Audit Section

Mr. Glavin

Mr. Ladd

Mr. Nichols

Mr. Rosen

**Mr. Tracy**

Mr. Carson

Mr. Coffey

Mr. Hendon

Mr. Kramer

**Mr. McGuire**

Mr. Quinn Tamm

**Mr. Nease**

Miss Gandy

June 2, 1942

Mr. George H. Scatterday  
Caldwell, Idaho

Dear Mr. Scatterday:

You are hereby offered an appointment as a Special Agent in the Federal Bureau of Investigation, United States Department of Justice, in grade CAF 9, with salary at the rate of \$3200 per annum. You will also be allowed your expenses of travel and operation in accordance with existing regulations, and \$6.00 a day in lieu of subsistence when absent from official headquarters, which are fixed at Washington, D. C., effective upon your entry on duty, to which point you should proceed at your own expense in order to assume your official duties.

This appointment is of a probationary character solely, and it is to be understood that it will be necessary for you to demonstrate fully your fitness for continued employment in the Federal Bureau of Investigation. It is also understood that you are to proceed on orders to any part of the country that the exigencies of the service may require. You should therefore arrange your personal matters before taking oath of office that you will be able to accept assignment to any part of the country where your services may be needed.

It will be necessary for you to undergo a rigid physical examination immediately upon your reporting to Washington for duty. In the event the physical examination reflects that you are not capable of performing strenuous duties, or that your color vision or vision is not normal, or that you have any defect which might interfere with your use of firearms, this appointment will be cancelled. For your information, this Bureau's standards require uncorrected vision less than 20/40 in one eye and 20/50 in the other eye, corrected with glasses to normal vision of 20/20.

Mr. Tolson \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. E. A. Tamm \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Clegg \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Glavin \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Ladd \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Nichols \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Rosen \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Tracy \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Carson \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Coffey \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Hendon \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Holloman \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. McGuire \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Quinn Tamm \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Nease \_\_\_\_\_  
Miss Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

COMMUNICATIONS SECTION  
MAILED 7  
JUN 2 1942 P.M.  
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

For your further information the Federal Bureau of Investigation reserves the right to refuse acceptance of any resignation of a Special Agent unless at least thirty days notice of intention to resign is given.

67-318195-11  
14-7

You should notify this office at once if this appointment is accepted. If it is not accepted immediately it will be cancelled.

Mr. George H. Scatterday - 2 -  
Caldwell, Idaho

June 2, 1942

Should you accept, you are directed to report for oath of office and assignment to Room 5256 United States Department of Justice Building, Pennsylvania Avenue between 9th and 10th Streets, Northwest, at 9:00 A. M. on June 22, 1942.

Your assignment during training will be either at Washington, D. C. or Quantico, Virginia. No per diem is paid while in Washington, D. C., however, if training is given at Quantico, Virginia, a per diem of \$2.25 will be allowed. It will not be possible for the wives and families of the appointees to be domiciled at Quantico during the period of training.

This letter, which should be considered strictly confidential and given no publicity, should be presented when you report for oath of office.

Sincerely yours,

John Edgar Hoover  
Director

AIR MAIL



June 2, 1942

Mr. George H. Scatterday  
Caldwell, Idaho

Dear Mr. Scatterday:

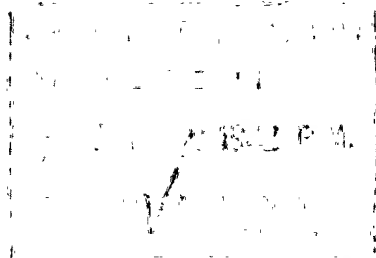
Under separate cover you are being tendered an appointment as a Special Agent in the Federal Bureau of Investigation. In the event your appointment is accepted, it is desired that you read the enclosed letter carefully and closely and, if the conditions set forth therein are thoroughly understood by you, it is requested that you have same notarized and return it to this office immediately.

Sincerely yours,

John Edgar Hoover  
Director

Enclosure

Mr. Tolson \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. E. A. Tamm \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Clegg \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Glavin \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Ladd \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Nichols \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Rosen \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Tracy \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Carson \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Coffey \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Hendon \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Holloman \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. McGuire \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Quinn Tamm \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Nease \_\_\_\_\_  
Miss Gandy \_\_\_\_\_



12

WH28-13

CADWELL IDA 4 1239P

JOHN EDGAR HOOVER BUST IT

WH28 13

CALDWELL IDA 4 1239P

JOHN EDGAR HOOVER, DIR FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

UNITED STATES DEPT OF JUSTICE WASHDC

RELET JUNE 2, 1942. ACCEPT APPOINTMENT AND WILL REPORT

JUNE 22 AS DIRECTED

GEORGE H SCATTERDAY.

2 1942 22.

445P

67-111-13

Routed.....	Recorded.....
Searched.....	Indexed.....
JUN 5 1942	
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION	

W.H. 1

R. B. SCATTERDAY  
GEO. H. SCATTERDAY

SCATTERDAY & SCATTERDAY  
ATTORNEYS AT LAW  
HARMON BUILDING  
CALDWELL, IDAHO

June 4, 1942

Hon. John Edgar Hoover, Director  
Federal Bureau of Investigation  
United States Department of Justice  
Washington, D.C.

Dear Sir:

I inclose herewith copy of my wire to you  
of June 4, 1942.

I accept the appointment as a Special Agent  
of your Bureau, and will report Monday June 22 as  
directed in your letter of June, 1942.

Very truly yours,

*George H. Scatterday*  
GEORGE H. SCATTERDAY

67-318195-14	
Receives	Recorded.....
Search	Index.....
Numbered	Filed.....
JUN 8 1942	
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION	

U.S. DEPT. OF JUSTICE  
FBI

JUN 1 4 21 PM '42

RECEIVED  
LIFE DIVISION

*W. J. [unclear]*

CLASS OF SERVICE DESIRED	
DOMESTIC	CABLE
TELEGRAM	ORDINARY
DAY LETTER	URGENT RATE
SERIAL	DEFERRED
OVERNIGHT TELEGRAM	NIGHT LETTER
SPECIAL SERVICE	SHIP RADIOGRAM

Patrons should check class of service desired; otherwise the message will be transmitted as a telegram or ordinary cablegram.

# COPY OF WESTERN UNION TELEGRAM

CALDWELL, IDAHO  
JUNE 4, 1942

JOHN EDGAR HOOVER, DIRECTOR  
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
WASHINGTON, D. C.

RELET JUNE 2, 1942. ACCEPT APPOINTMENT AND WILL REPORT  
JUNE 22 AS DIRECTED.

GEORGE H. SCATTERDAY  
CALDWELL, IDAHO.

Charge to  
Scatterday & Scatterday

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

From: Chief Clerk's Office Room 5513

June 2, 1942

To: ✓ Reading Room  
✓ Mr. Glavin

FOR APPROVAL TO GO OUT

Appointment: Mr. George H. Scatterday,  
Special Agent, CAF 9, \$3200, School of June 22  
1942.

OUTSTANDING ENDORSERS: None

BBA Degree - University of Washington  
LLB Degree - George Washington University  
Member District of Columbia Bar  
Member Idaho Bar.

Selective Service: Classified 3-A.

Judge T. E. Buckner and Sheriff A. A. Moline  
both from Caldwell, Idaho were listed as  
references.

CC-266

✓  
W. R. Glavin

July 2, 1942

PHL:MS

Local Board Number 1  
Selective Service System  
Caldwell, Idaho

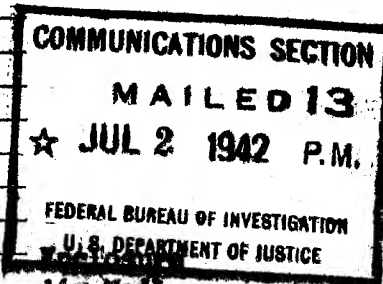
Gentlemen:

Reference is made to the Selective Service case of Mr. George H. Scatterday, who is duly registered at your Board as Order Number 2196. I desire to advise you that Mr. Scatterday accepted an appointment as a Special Agent of this Bureau on June 22, 1942. You will recall that you have placed him in Class III-A on the basis of a dependency.

I thought your Board would desire to be advised of his employment status with this Bureau and, accordingly, I am transmitting herewith, D.S.S. Form 42-A executed by me under date of June 29, 1942 in order that it may be made a part of his Selective Service file, and that it may be taken into consideration should your Board reconsider his case at any time in the future. It will be noted that Mr. Scatterday is presently performing duties in a position which has been listed as critical to the effective functioning of this Bureau by General Hershey of the National Selective Service Headquarters in Local Board Release Number 75, which was issued under date of December 29, 1941.

I want you to know that it is my desire to cooperate to the fullest extent with your Board and, of course, in connection with my request for deferment for him I shall keep you promptly advised with regard to any change whatsoever in the occupational status of this registrant with this Bureau.

Mr. Tolson \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. E. A. Tamm \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Clegg \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Glavin \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Ladd \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Nichols \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Rosen \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Tracy \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Carson \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Coffey \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Hendon \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Kramer \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. McGuire \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Quinn Tamm \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Nease \_\_\_\_\_  
Miss Gandy \_\_\_\_\_



Air Mail  
Special Delivery  
Registered  
Return Receipt Requested  
cc- Mr. Clegg

Sincerely yours,

John Edgar Hoover  
Director

497163

67-318195-15

43-80

✓

al  
Jed

25

DATE: JUNE 22, 1942

MEMORANDUM FOR MR. CLEGG:

RE: SELECTIVE SERVICE ACT

There is being set out below my status with regard to the Selective Service Act:

I did (~~did not~~) register for the draft.

If not, why not?

My local board order number is: 2196

My National lottery number is: 2362

Questionnaire received? YES

Classification Assigned: YES. 3-A

Was deferment requested? NO

If so, by whom requested? —

Action taken on request: —

Marital status: MARRIED

Number and address of Local Board: LOCAL BOARD No. 1  
CANYON COUNTY  
CALDWELL, IDAHO

Very truly yours,

*GEO. H. SCATTERDAY*  
GEO. H. SCATTERDAY  
Special Agent

R.S.S. Form 4-A  
6-29-42  
RHC

*Noted  
SBA*

*File  
JH*

## AFFIDAVIT TO SUPPORT CLAIM FOR OCCUPATIONAL DEFERMENT

**INSTRUCTIONS.**—This form is to be filled out by an employer or other person who has knowledge of the registrant's eligibility for Class II deferment as a necessary man in his civilian occupation or activity. If the registrant owns and operates his own business, he may fill out this form himself.

All parts except Part E should be filled out for a registrant engaged in a business, occupation, or profession.

Parts A, E, F, G, and H should be filled out for a registrant pursuing a course of instruction in preparation for work necessary to the War Production Program.

### A. IDENTIFICATION OF REGISTRANT:

1. Local Board No. 1 Canyon Caldwell Idaho  
(County) (City) (State)
2. Name of registrant GEORGE H. SCATTERDAY Order No. 2196

### B. INDUSTRY, BUSINESS, OR SERVICE IN WHICH REGISTRANT IS ENGAGED:

1. Name of firm, corporation, partnership, etc. Federal Bureau of Investigation, United States  
Department of Justice
2. Description of industry or other activity See attachment

3. Is the activity seasonal? No If so, what is the season? \_\_\_\_\_

4. Has your product or service any relationship to the War Production Program? Yes If so, specify \_\_\_\_\_  
As mentioned under B. 2, the Bureau has investigative jurisdiction over all  
violations pertaining to the internal security of the United States.

5. Is your product or service necessary to the health, safety or interest of the community or the Nation? Yes If so, specify See attachment

6. (a) Have you any War Production contracts or subcontracts? \_\_\_\_\_ If so, specify \_\_\_\_\_

(b) Do any of the above contracts carry specific priority ratings? \_\_\_\_\_ If so, specify \_\_\_\_\_

7. Approximate percentage of product or service currently produced for use of—

(a) The general public \_\_\_\_\_

(b) The Government See attachment

(c) A primary contractor of the Government \_\_\_\_\_ Explain item (c) here \_\_\_\_\_



8. If an agricultural pursuit, state

(a) Size and type of farm

(b) Number of acres under cultivation

Number of livestock, poultry, etc.

(c) Principal product

(d) Number of persons employed for wages

C. OCCUPATION OF REGISTRANT:

1. What is the title of his present job or position? Special Agent

2. On what date did he enter upon present duties? June 22, 1942

3. What is his weekly rate of pay? \$3200 annually (CONFIDENTIAL)

4. Is he a—

(Check one)

☒ Regular employee.

☐ Other (specify):

☐ Seasonal employee.

☐ Temporary or occasional employee.

5. Has he a journeyman rating?

6. Is he—

(Check one)

☐ Skilled. See attachment D. 6. a.

☐ Unskilled.

☐ Semiskilled.

(a) Is he in training as an apprentice or learner?

(State which)

(b) How long has he been in such training?

(c) On what date will he complete his training?

(d) For what work is he preparing?

7. (a) Give an ACCURATE and FULL description of his duties. (If possible use United States Employment Service job specifications) See attachments B. 2 and D. 6. a.

(b) On what specific product or service is he primarily engaged? See attachment B. 2

8. Is the registrant trained or experienced in more highly skilled work than that in which he is now engaged?

If so, specify

D. DATA RELATIVE TO "NECESSITY" OF THE REGISTRANT:

(See last page of this form for definitions of "necessary man" and regulations regarding deferment.)

1. Have you had difficulty in recruiting workers with the registrant's qualifications or skill? Yes If so, explain action taken, and results See attachment

2. Do you anticipate that you would have difficulty in recruiting workers with the registrant's qualifications or skill now or in the future? Yes If so, upon what grounds do you base your anticipation? See attachment D. 1

3. Would the registrant's removal cause a material loss of effectiveness in your activity? Yes If so, upon what grounds do you base your statement? See attachments D. 1 and D. 5

4. Would the registrant's removal cause such a serious interruption or delay in your activity that it would impede the War Production program? Yes If so, upon what grounds do you base your statement? See attachments D. 1 and D. 5

5. (a) How many persons of similar skill or training do you employ? 3694  
(b) Are you expanding that part of your business that requires the services of the registrant's special qualifications or skill? Yes If so, specify in detail See attachment

6. (a) How long does it take to train a person in the registrant's qualifications or skill? See attachment and remarks  
(b) How many persons are you now training in these qualifications or skill to replace separated workers?  
To fill newly created jobs? 300

**E. STUDENTS AND OTHERS IN TRAINING:**  
(To be filled in by appropriate official of school or institution.)

1. Name and type of school or institution \_\_\_\_\_  
(Type) \_\_\_\_\_ Location \_\_\_\_\_ (Name) \_\_\_\_\_  
(City) \_\_\_\_\_ (State) \_\_\_\_\_
2. Designation of course pursued by registrant \_\_\_\_\_
3. For what certificate or license (if any) is he preparing? \_\_\_\_\_
4. Length of time already spent in course \_\_\_\_\_
5. How has he progressed to date? \_\_\_\_\_
6. On what date do you expect the registrant to complete this training? \_\_\_\_\_
7. Has he offers or contracts of employment after completing the course? \_\_\_\_\_ If so, specify \_\_\_\_\_

**F. EMPLOYER'S (OR SCHOOL OFFICIAL'S) STIPULATION:**

1. Based on the definitions given below in "Excerpts from Selective Service Regulations," I/we recommend classifying this registrant in Class II-B  
(II-A or II-B)
2. Deferment of this registrant is requested for Indefinite  
(Length of time)
3. It is agreed that I/we will notify registrant's Local Board of the resignation, dismissal, failure to make progress in training, or a change in the nature of the employment of the above-named registrant.
4. The registrant is not related to any of the executive officers of this employing unit. The above relationship, if any, is \_\_\_\_\_  
(Is, is not)

**G. REMARKS:** It will be noted that this Agent is presently performing duties in a position which has been designated as critical to the effective functioning of this Bureau by General Hershey of the National Selective Service Headquarters in Local Board Release Number 75, which was issued under date of December 29, 1941.

**H. JURAT:**

I, J. Edgar Hoover do solemnly swear (or affirm) that  
(Name)  
I am the Director of the Federal Bureau of Investigation  
(Official position) (Name of employing unit, or school or institution)  
and that the foregoing statements are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 29th day of June, 1942.

(Signature)  
(Signature of official administering oath)

(Official designation of official administering oath)

**THE OATH REQUIRED BY THIS FORM MAY BE ADMINISTERED BY—**

1. Any civil officer authorized to administer oaths generally.
  2. Any commissioned officer of the land or naval forces assigned for duty with the Selective Service System.
  3. Any member or clerk of a local board or board of appeal.
  4. Any government appeal agent or associate government appeal agent.
  5. Any member or associate member of an advisory board for registrants.
  6. Any postmaster, acting postmaster, or assistant postmaster.
- No fee shall be charged by any person for administering the oath required on this form.

**EXCERPTS FROM SELECTIVE SERVICE REGULATIONS**

**622.21 Class II-A: Man necessary in his civilian activity.**—(a) In Class II-A shall be placed any registrant found to be a "necessary man" in any industry, business, employment, agricultural pursuit, governmental service, or any other service or endeavor, or in training or preparation therefor, the maintenance of which is essential to the national health, safety, or interest.

(b) Class II-A deferments shall be for the period of 6 months or less as may be deemed necessary to secure or train a replacement for the registrant. If there is a change in the registrant's status during the period of his deferment in Class II-A, his classification shall be reopened and considered anew. At the expiration of the period of the registrant's deferment in Class II-A, his classification shall be reopened, and he shall be classified anew. When the registrant is classified anew, he shall not be again placed in Class II-A unless such classification is warranted, and in addition, the registrant or the registrant's employer convinces the local board, or the board of appeal (if an appeal is taken), or the President (if an appeal is permitted and is taken) that a reasonable but unsuccessful effort has been made during the period of deferment to secure or to train a replacement. If these conditions are met and the registrant is again placed in Class II-A, such further deferment shall be for the period of 6 months or less as may be deemed necessary to secure or train a replacement. The same rule shall be applied when again classifying such a registrant at the end of each successive period for which he has been classified in Class II-A.

**622.22 Class II-B: Man necessary to the War Production Program.**—(a) In Class II-B shall be placed any registrant found to be a "necessary man" in any industry, business, employment, agricultural pursuit, governmental service, or in any other service or endeavor, or in training or preparation therefor, the maintenance of which is necessary to the war production program.

(b) Class II-B deferments shall be for a period of 6 months or less. If there is a change in the registrant's status during the period of deferment in Class II-B, his classification shall be reopened and considered anew. At the expiration of the period of the registrant's deferment in Class II-B, his classification shall be reopened, and he shall be classified anew. In again classifying the registrant, care should be taken not to impede the war production program. The registrant should be again classified in Class II-B for a period of 6 months or less if such classification is warranted and if the registrant's employer has made a reasonable but unsuccessful effort to secure or train a replacement for the registrant during the period of deferment. The same rule shall be applied when again classifying such a registrant at the end of each successive period for which he has been classified in Class II-B.

**622.23 General rules for classification in Class II-A and Class II-B.**—(a) On the local board is placed the primary responsibility of deciding which men should be deferred because of their civilian activities. It is in the national interest and of paramount importance to our national defense that civilian activities which are directly contributing to the war effort or which are otherwise essential to the national health, safety, or interest, should be maintained where possible, consistent with the fundamental purposes of the Selective Training and Service Act of 1940, as amended.

(b) No deferment from training and service shall be made in the case of any individual except upon the basis of the status of such individual, and no deferment shall be made of individuals by occupational groups or groups of individuals in any plant or institution.

(c) The local board may avail itself of the assistance of all Federal, State, or local agencies (such as the Office of Production Management Labor Supply Committees, State and Federal employment services, State occupational advisors, county agricultural agents, or others) to obtain information in cases of occupational deferments.

**622.24 "Necessary man" defined.**—A registrant shall be considered a "necessary man" in industry, business, employment, agricultural pursuit, governmental service, or in any other service or endeavor, including training or preparation therefor, only when all of these conditions exist: (1) He is, or but for a seasonal or temporary interruption would be, engaged in such activity; (2) he cannot be replaced because of a shortage of persons with his qualifications or skill in such activity; and (3) his removal would cause a serious loss of effectiveness in such activity.

B. 2.

The Federal Bureau of Investigation has been designated as the sole civilian Government investigative agency, having jurisdiction over the investigation of matters pertaining to the national defense, that is, espionage, sabotage, registration of agents of foreign principals and the like. Further, the Federal Bureau of Investigation has sole investigative jurisdiction in a great number of other Federal statutes which embrace bank robbery, kidnaping, extortion, white slave traffic, the National Motor Vehicle Theft Act, and numerous others. The Federal Bureau of Investigation has also been designated by Congress as the agency officially responsible for the tabulation and dissemination of police statistics for the entire country. Under an Act of Congress these statistics are gathered and are distributed to thousands of interested police and affiliated agencies each quarter so that trends of crime, crime records, and crime control can be known to those to whom it is of most interest. Further than this, the Federal Bureau of Investigation has been designated as the agency having jurisdiction over the classification and maintenance of fingerprint records, not only on a national basis, but on an international basis. We have some thirty-one million sets of fingerprints on hand today. We are receiving the fingerprint records of all persons enlisted or being inducted into the Army and enlisted in other military services. Thousands of persons in public utility positions are fingerprinted and the prints are retained in our files. Those working in national defense industries on many occasions are fingerprinted, their prints being included in our files. Our Government employees' prints are included. We are receiving thousands of criminal fingerprints from all police agencies in the country daily and it is essential that we immediately be able to notify the arresting agency of the criminal record of the individual because he may be wanted for more serious crimes in other sections of the country and if he is to be released on a mere vagrancy or other charge, he may be set free to continue his depredations on society. This Bureau, together with many other foreign countries, participates in the international exchange of fingerprints. Hundreds of international crooks are brought to task yearly through the media of this service we have rendered.

Our Criminology Laboratory handles the scientific examination of evidence in cases investigated by the Federal and local law enforcement agencies. A great deal of their work is done in the examination of suspected sabotage cases at the present time. The scientists in that Laboratory have lectured throughout the country on bombs and explosives so that local police agencies may be adequately prepared to handle any such matters which might arise under their jurisdiction.

There are contained in our Files Section the files of hundreds of thousands of individuals whose activities are of the greatest importance to the country today. The work of the Files Section and the records of that section which have to do not only with the investigation of kidnaping, extortion, bank robbery, and like cases but also the investigation of our espionage, sabotage, foreign agent cases, and others, are of course accessible to employees working in that unit. It is most essential that only the most trusted employees be so assigned.

B. 5.

The work of the Federal Bureau of Investigation is of the utmost importance in the national defense. It is essential that thoroughly qualified personnel of the highest integrity and background be secured for every position in the Bureau. Our work is the guarding of the internal security of the country, not only in national defense matters, but in the control of those criminals who previously had terrorized the country in waves of bank robbery, kidnaping, extortion, white slavery, automobile theft, and numerous other crimes. There is no doubt whatsoever in the minds of law enforcement officials that should any group be permitted to have the assurance that their activities were being minimized during the present national emergency, we would have a tremendous country-wide wave of crime in that particular category in a very short period of time. It is, therefore, essential that from a national defense standpoint and from a public security standpoint the Bureau maintain its qualified staff at an absolute maximum in order to continue to have control of the criminal element under its jurisdiction.

I, J. Edgar Hoover, do solemnly swear (or affirm) that I am the Director of the Federal Bureau of Investigation and that the foregoing statements are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27th day of June, 19 42

B. 7. a. b. c.

The Federal Bureau of Investigation is primarily a service agency. We serve our Government and the public. We cannot determine the amount of work which is going to be referred to us. If there is a crime wave of local or national significance at any time the work of the Bureau is increased in comparison. Our identification, laboratory, and crime statistics facilities reflect very definitely the trends in the country. We must have available personnel to properly handle the thousands of fingerprint records being received by us daily. We are at the present time receiving approximately thirty-four thousand sets of prints daily. We must have a scientific staff in the laboratory to examine scientific evidence. We must have an investigative force of sufficient size to handle the work being referred to us. We must have a technical and supervisory staff of sufficient size to render the service to our investigative, identification, laboratory, and statistical staffs so that we may have the benefit of the wealth of information in our various files. The work of the Federal Bureau of Investigation has increased so tremendously that every employee in the Bureau, regardless of his position, is performing a tremendous amount of overtime service. Our Special Agent investigators are performing no less than four hours a day overtime service. In the present emergency we have found it necessary to curtail leave because of inadequate personnel and many of our men have worked over long periods of time without having any time off for vacation.

D. 1.

The additional duties imposed upon the Bureau since the declaration of the national emergency have made it necessary that our staff be more than doubled. From the information furnished under sub-heading B, it will be seen that it is essential to carefully investigate every employee in the Bureau. All of our employees in the performance of their work at one time or the other has opportunity to observe and note the content of confidential investigative reports, the publication of which would be most detrimental to the national safety. We have had considerable difficulty in securing sufficient employees. We find that out of applicants who file application, we are successful in appointing about one out of every one hundred. It, therefore, means that if we lose an employee after he is fully investigated and is being given training or has been experienced, we must again consider on an average, one hundred persons before he can be replaced. In the accelerated program of the Government it is essential that the Federal Bureau of Investigation work at top speed to keep abreast of its duties and investigation of matters pertaining to national defense, its regular activities, and its most important and essential identification activities at this time.

D. 5.

At the present time the Federal Bureau of Investigation is employing additional qualified persons as rapidly as they can be found. The assembled Congress has in the past several months passed several bills which will increase even to a greater extent our present volume of work. The needs of the service as to employees fluctuate with the periods of stress in the country.

D. 6. a.

Special Agents of the Federal Bureau of Investigation are given twelve weeks of training which embraces five hundred and thirty-five hours of study. During that period of time they are trained not only in investigative techniques and procedures but are qualified in the handling of firearms, mechanical devices, and technical devices in use by the Bureau. After entering the field service after training, their skill, of course, increases with their length of service in the field.

I, J. Edgar Hoover, do solemnly swear (or affirm) that I am the Director of the Federal Bureau of Investigation and that the foregoing statements are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

---

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 29th day of June, 1942

---

## THE FBI PLEDGE FOR LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICERS

Humbly recognizing the responsibilities entrusted to me, I do vow that I shall always consider the high calling of law enforcement to be an honorable profession, the duties of which are recognized by me as both an art and a science. I recognize fully my responsibilities to defend the right, to protect the weak, to aid the distressed, and to uphold the law in public duty and in private living. I accept the obligation in connection with my assignments to report facts and to testify without bias or display of emotion, and to consider the information, coming to my knowledge by virtue of my position as a sacred trust, to be used solely for official purposes. To the responsibilities entrusted to me of seeking to prevent crime, of finding the facts of law violations and of apprehending fugitives and criminals, I shall give my loyal and faithful attention and shall always be equally alert in striving to acquit the innocent and to convict the guilty. In the performance of my duties and assignments, I shall not engage in unlawful and unethical practices but shall perform the functions of my office without fear, without favor, and without prejudice. At no time shall I disclose to an unauthorized person any fact, testimony, or information in any pending matter coming to my official knowledge which may be calculated to prejudice the minds of existing or prospective judicial bodies either to favor or to disfavor any person or issue. While occupying the status of a law enforcement officer or at any other time subsequent thereto, I shall not seek to benefit personally because of my knowledge of any confidential matter which has come to my attention. I am aware of the serious responsibilities of my office and in the performance of my duties I shall, as a minister, seek to supply comfort, advice and aid to those who may be in need of such benefits; as a soldier, I shall wage vigorous warfare against the enemies of my country, of its laws, and of its principles; and as a physician, I shall seek to eliminate the criminal parasite which preys upon our social order and to strengthen the lawful processes of our body politic. I shall strive to be both a teacher and a pupil in the art and science of law enforcement. As a lawyer, I shall acquire due knowledge of the laws of my domain and seek to preserve and maintain the majesty and dignity of the law; as a scientist, it will be my endeavor to learn all pertinent truth about accusations and complaints which come to my lawful knowledge; as an artist, I shall seek to use my skill for the purpose of making each assignment a masterpiece; as a neighbor, I shall bear an attitude of true friendship and courteous respect to all citizens; and as an officer, I shall always be loyal to my duty, my organization, and my country. I will support and defend the Constitution of the United States against all enemies, foreign and domestic; I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same, and will constantly strive to cooperate with and promote cooperation between all regularly constituted law enforcement agencies and officers in the performance of duties of mutual interest and obligation.

June 22, 1942  
Date

GEO. H. SCATTERDAY  
Name

Special Agent  
Title

Federal Bureau of Investigation  
Law Enforcement Organization

Washington D. C.  
City State



# PERSONNEL AFFIDAVIT

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION WASHINGTON, D.C.  
(Department or agency) (Bureau or division) (Place of employment)

Name GEO. H. SCATTERDAY  
(Given name, initial or initials, if any, and last name. Print or type)

Section 9A of Public 252—76th Congress, approved August 2, 1939, otherwise known as the "Hatch Act," provides:

"(1) It shall be unlawful for any person employed in any capacity by any agency of the Federal Government, whose compensation, or any part thereof, is paid from funds authorized or appropriated by any Act of Congress, to have membership in any political party or organization which advocates the overthrow of our constitutional form of government in the United States.

"(2) Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be immediately removed from the position or office held by him, and thereafter no part of the funds appropriated by any Act of Congress for such position or office shall be used to pay the compensation of such person;"

It is provided in various appropriation acts that no part of the funds so appropriated shall be used to pay the salary or wages of any person who advocates, or who is a member of an organization that advocates, the overthrow of the Government of the United States by force or violence, and that an affidavit shall be considered *prima facie* evidence that the person making the affidavit does not advocate, and is not a member of an organization that advocates, the overthrow of the Government of the United States by force or violence. Such acts provide further that any person who advocates, or who is a member of an organization that advocates, the overthrow of the Government of the United States by force or violence and accepts employment, the salary or wages for which are paid from any such appropriation, shall be guilty of a felony and, upon conviction, shall be fined not more than \$1,000 or imprisoned for not more than 1 year, or both, and that the above penalty shall be in addition to, and not in substitution for, any other provisions of existing law.

\* \* \* \* \*

I, GEO. H. SCATTERDAY, do solemnly swear (or affirm) that I have read and understand the foregoing; that I do not advocate the overthrow of the Government of the United States by force or violence; that I am not a member of any political party or organization that advocates the overthrow of the Government of the United States by force or violence; and that during such time as I am an employee of the Federal Government, I will not advocate nor become a member of any political party or organization that advocates the overthrow of the Government of the United States by force or violence.

GEO. H. SCATTERDAY  
(Signature of employee)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 22nd day of June, A. D., 1942.  
at WASHINGTON, D.C.  
(City or place) (State)

[SEAL]

Director  
Federal Bureau of Investigation  
United States Department of Justice  
Washington, D. C.

(Place) Cadwell, Idaho  
(Date) June 8, 1942

Dear Sir:

Having filed an application for a position as Special Agent in the Federal Bureau of Investigation, United States Department of Justice, I hereby agree that in the event of an appointment I will be governed by the following conditions:

1. Upon appointment and within ten days after receipt thereof, I shall be required to proceed at my own expense to Washington, D. C., where I will take the oath of office and enter on duty.
2. That said appointment will be on a probationary basis.
3. That my retention in the Bureau shall be dependent upon the performance of satisfactory services, and if my services are deemed unsatisfactory it is understood that my employment may be discontinued at any time and that I will not receive transportation to my home, or to any other point, at Government expense.
4. That if appointed I may be sent to any part of the continental or territorial United States that the exigencies of the Bureau's work may require; that my headquarters may be fixed in some jurisdiction other than that in which I have heretofore resided; that my headquarters may be changed as the work of the Bureau may require; and that no transfer will be made from one station to another for personal reasons.
5. That the confidential character of the relations of the employees of the Federal Bureau of Investigation with the public is fully understood by me, and that the strictly confidential character of any and all information secured by me, in connection directly or indirectly with my work as a Special Agent, or the work of other employees of which I may become cognizant, is fully understood by me, and that neither during my tenure of service with the Federal Bureau of Investigation nor at any other time will I violate this confidence, and I agree that I will not divulge any information of any kind or character whatsoever that may become known to me, to persons not officially entitled thereto.

I further agree that nothing connected with this certification is to be construed by me as an assurance that an appointment will be tendered me; that I fully understand all of the foregoing and that the conditions specified herein are agreeable to me; that if appointed I will abide by the foregoing conditions, and I am fully cognizant that the provisions mentioned above are to be complied with and they are to be regarded as a part of my appointment if it is subsequently tendered to me and accepted.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

8<sup>th</sup> day of June, A.D. 1942  
Kathryn H. Harkhoff  
Notary Public

Very truly yours,

George H. Scatterday  
George H. Scatterday



ADDRESS REPLY TO  
"THE ATTORNEY GENERAL"  
AND REFER TO  
INITIALS AND NUMBER

DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

WASHINGTON, D. C.

June 2, 1942

Mr. George H. Scatterday  
Federal Bureau of Investigation  
Department of Justice

Dear Mr. Scatterday:

You are hereby appointed a Special Agent in the Federal Bureau of Investigation, Department of Justice, with salary at the rate of \$3200 per annum in Grade CAF-9. You will also be allowed your expenses of travel and operation and per diem in lieu of subsistence in accordance with existing regulations when absent from official headquarters, which are hereby fixed at Washington, D. C., effective upon your entry on duty, to which point you should proceed at your own expense in order to assume your official duties. Your headquarters will thereafter be changed from time to time to such places as may be deemed advisable by the Director of the Federal Bureau of Investigation, under whose supervision and instructions you will be employed.

Your salary, expenses, and per diem will be paid from the appropriation for "Salaries and Expenses, Federal Bureau of Investigation, (National defense)," 1.1.40.

This appointment will take effect when you enter on duty at Washington, D. C.

This letter is not to be considered as operating credentials and is not to be so used. Operating credentials are issued separately.

Respectfully,

*Francis Biddle*

Attorney General.

By the Attorney General:

(Signed) James Rowe, Jr.

The Assistant to the Attorney General.

Vice: William D. Row - trans. 5-16-42

R. B. SCATTERDAY  
GEO. H. SCATTERDAY

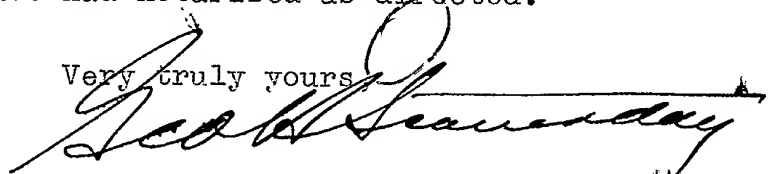
SCATTERDAY & SCATTERDAY  
ATTORNEYS AT LAW  
HARMON BUILDING  
CALDWELL, IDAHO  
June 8, 1942

Hon. John Edgar Hoover, Director  
Federal Bureau of Investigation,  
United States Department of Justice,  
Washington, D.C.

Dear Sir:

I am returning herewith statement sent  
me in your letter of June 2, 1942, which statement  
I have signed and have had notarized as directed.

Very truly yours,



GEORGE H. SCATTERDAY

JUN 14 1942

RECORDED

67- -16.  
JUN 10 1942  
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

copy  
dep

87

RECORD OF PHYSICAL EXAMINATION OF OFFICERS AND SPECIAL AGENTS  
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION, U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

NAME GEORGE H. SCATTERDAY AGE 32 YEARS, 6 MONTHS  
NATIVITY (state of birth) Idaho MARRIED, SINGLE, WIDOWED: married NUMBER OF CHILDREN 0  
FAMILY HISTORY Parents both living. No brothers or sisters.

HISTORY OF ILLNESS OR INJURY No serious illness. "Football knee" on right knee, 1927.

HEAD AND FACE N

EYES: PUPILS (size, shape, reaction to light and distance, etc.) N

DISTANT VISION RT. 20/20; corrected to 20/

LT. 20/20, corrected to 20/

COLOR PERCEPTION Normal - 20th

(state edition of Stilling's plates or Lamps used)

DISEASE OR ANATOMICAL DEFECTS

EARS: HEARING RT. WHISPERED VOICE 15/15' CONVERSATIONAL SPEECH 15/15'

LT. WHISPERED VOICE 15/15' CONVERSATIONAL SPEECH 15/15'

DISEASE OR DEFECTS N

NOSE N

(Disease or anatomical defect, obstruction, etc. State degree)

SINUSES N

TONGUE, PALATE, PHARYNX, LARYNX, TONSILS N

TEETH AND GUMS (disease or anatomical defect):

MISSING TEETH 1-16-17-20

NONVITAL TEETH no

PERIAPICAL DISEASE no

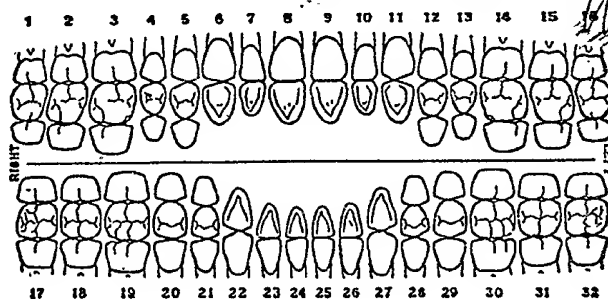
MARKED MALOCCLUSION no

PYORRHEA ALVEOLARIS no

TEETH REPLACED BY BRIDGES 20

DENTURES no

REMARKS



GHR

(Signature of Dental Officer)

GENERAL BUILD AND APPEARANCE N

TEMPERATURE 98.4

CHEST AT EXPIRATION 37

HEIGHT 70 3/4

CHEST AT INSPIRATION 41

WEIGHT 199

CIRCUMFERENCE OF ABDOMEN AT UMBILICUS 37

RECENT GAIN OR LOSS, AMOUNT AND CAUSE N

SKIN, HAIR, AND GLANDS N

NECK (abnormalities, thyroid gland, trachea, larynx) N

SPINE AND EXTREMITIES (bones, joints, muscles, feet) normal

THORAX (size, shape, movement, rib cage, mediastinum) normal  
RESPIRATORY SYSTEM, BRONCHI, LUNGS, PLEURA, ETC. clear

CARDIO-VASCULAR SYSTEM neg.  
HEART (note all signs of cardiac involvement) Reg. No M or E.

PULSE: BEFORE EXERCISE	<u>78</u>	BLOOD PRESSURE: SYSTOLIC	<u>108</u>
AFTER EXERCISE	<u>84</u>	DIASTOLIC	<u>64</u>
THREE MINUTES AFTER	<u>78</u>		
CONDITION OF ARTERIES	<u>good</u>	CHARACTER OF PULSE	<u>reg.</u>
CONDITION OF VEINS		HEMORRHOIDS	<u>none</u>

ABDOMEN AND PELVIS (condition of wall, scars, herniae, abnormality of viscera) normal

GENITO-URINARY SYSTEM Left varicocele + no symptoms.  
URINALYSIS: SP. GR. 1.020 ALB. neg. SUGAR neg. MICROSCOPICAL neg.  
VENEREAL DISEASE \_\_\_\_\_

NERVOUS SYSTEM N (organic or functional disorders)  
ROMBERG neg. INCOORDINATION (gait, speech) N  
REFLEXES, SUPERFICIAL N DEEP (knee, ankle, elbow) N TREMORS none  
SEROLOGICAL TESTS Kahn - neg. BLOOD TYPE "O"  
ABNORMAL PSYCHE (neurasthenia, psychasthenia, depression, instability, worries) N

SMALLPOX VACCINATION: DATE OF LAST VACCINATION \_\_\_\_\_  
TYPHOID PROPHYLAXIS: NUMBER OF COURSES \_\_\_\_\_  
DATE OF LAST COURSE \_\_\_\_\_  
REMARKS ON ABNORMALITIES NOT OTHERWISE NOTED OR SUFFICIENTLY DESCRIBED ABOVE \_\_\_\_\_

SUMMARY OF DEFECTS Left varicocele.

CAPABLE OF PERFORMING DUTIES INVOLVING any PHYSICAL EXERTION  
IS THIS INDIVIDUAL PHYSICALLY FIT TO PARTICIPATE IN RAIDS AND APPREHENSION OF CRIMINALS  
WHICH MIGHT ENTAIL THE PRACTICAL USE OF FIREARMS yes (yes or no)  
(when no is given state cause) \_\_\_\_\_

FINDINGS, RECOMMENDATIONS AND REMARKS (as per boards, when necessary) \_\_\_\_\_  
Physically qualified.  
Typhoid and Smallpox prophylaxis.  
Tetanus toxoid.

(s) H. G. Little  
Medical Corps, U.S.N.

DATE OF EXAMINATION June 29, 1942

July 11, 1942

Mr. George H. Scatterday  
Federal Bureau of Investigation  
U. S. Department of Justice  
Washington, D. C.

Dear Sir:

This will acknowledge the receipt of your contribution of \$5.00 to the fund to be paid to the designated beneficiary of any participating Special Agent of the Bureau who dies, from any cause except self-destruction, while employed as a Special Agent. Payment will be made for death by self-destruction after the Agent has been a member of the fund for two years.

Sincerely yours,

*J. E. Hoover*

John Edgar Hoover  
Director

Mr. Tolson\_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. E.A. Tamm\_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Clegg\_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Glavin\_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Ladd\_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Nichols\_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Rosen\_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Tracy\_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Carson\_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Coffey\_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Hendon\_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Kramer\_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. McGuire\_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Quinn Tamm\_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Nease\_\_\_\_\_  
Miss Gandy\_\_\_\_\_

**Federal Bureau of Investigation**  
**United States Department of Justice**

Director  
Federal Bureau of Investigation  
United States Department of Justice  
Washington, D. C.

Dear Sir:

For inclusion in the fund to be paid to the widow or designated beneficiary of any Special Agent of the Federal Bureau of Investigation, United States Department of Justice, who has contributed to this fund subsequent to February 2, 1942, and who dies from any cause except self-destruction while employed as a Special Agent, I am forwarding herewith (by CHECK - MONEY ORDER) the sum of five dollars (\$5), made payable to the Chief Clerk of said Bureau, to be included in said fund. Payment will be made for death by self-destruction after the Agent has been a member of the fund for two years. It is understood and agreed that the sum tendered herewith is a voluntary, gratuitous contribution to said fund, which I understand is to be administered in the following manner:

The Director of the Bureau will appoint a committee which shall consider all matters pertaining to the acquisition, safe keeping, and expending of said fund, which committee will recommend appropriate action to the Director of the Bureau in pertinent matters. The Chief Clerk of said Bureau shall receive all contributions and account for same to the Director.

Upon the death of any Special Agent, the appointed committee will consider the case and submit a recommendation to the Director as to its conclusions. Appropriate instructions will then be issued to the Chief Clerk, directing him to pay to the designated beneficiary the sum of \$5,000.

The following person is hereby designated as my beneficiary:

Name MAE L. SCATTERDAY Address CALDWELL, IDAHO  
Relationship WIFE Dated JUNE 27, 1942

Very truly yours,



*ack'd 7/15/42*  
*ak*  
*5856*

*Ma L Scatterday*  
Special Agent  
*July 1 1942*



**Federal Bureau of Investigation**  
**United States Department of Justice**  
**Washington, D. C.**

July 7, 1942

MEMORANDUM

A search of the files of this Division  
fails to disclose any record of George Hayes Scatterday,  
employee, whose fingerprint card has been  
retained here. The fingerprint classification  
in this case is

LM  
MM  
18 O 1 R 000 16.  
L 19 W 000

Very truly yours,

Q. Tamm

FOR DEFENSE



RECORDED  
INDEXED  
JUL 10 1942

160

I, GEORGE H. SCATTERDAY..... do solemnly  
swear that I will support and defend the Constitution of the United  
States against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear  
true faith and allegiance to the same; that I take this obligation  
freely, without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion; and  
that I will well and faithfully discharge the duties of the office  
of Special Agent in the Federal Bureau of Investigation.....  
United States Department of Justice.....

on which I am about to enter: So help me God.

(Sign here) .....

*George H. Scatterday*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

22 day of June..... 1942.

.....  
*Paul A. Starn*  
Notary Public

DATE OF ENTRY ON DUTY .... JUNE 22, 1942.....

DATE OF BIRTH .... DECEMBER 23, 1909.....

PLACE OF BIRTH\* .... CALDWELL, IDAHO.....

\* If foreign born, date of naturalization .....

LEGAL VOTING RESIDENCE ... CALDWELL, IDAHO.....

DO YOU RECEIVE AN ANNUITY UNDER THE CIVIL SERVICE RETIREMENT ACT?

..... No .....  
(Yes or no)

*file*  
*1-10-42*  
*Wing*



JOHN EDGAR HOOVER  
DIRECTOR



Federal Bureau of Investigation  
United States Department of Justice  
Washington, D. C.

August 6, 1942.

MEMORANDUM FOR MR. CLEGG *AWG*

RE: GEORGE H. SCATTERDAY  
SPECIAL AGENT  
CLASS 12, ENTRY ON DUTY  
6/22/42  
SELECTIVE SERVICE  
CLASSIFICATION

Mr. Tolson \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. E. A. Tamm \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Clegg \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Glavin \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Ladd \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Nichols \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Rosen \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Tracy \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Carson \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Coffey \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Hendon \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Kramer \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. McGuire \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Harbo \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Quinn Tamm \_\_\_\_\_  
Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Nease \_\_\_\_\_  
Miss Beahm \_\_\_\_\_  
Miss Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

This is to inform you that  
SPECIAL AGENT GEORGE H. SCATTERDAY  
has been notified by Local Board No.1,  
Canyon County, Caldwell, Idaho, that  
my selective service classification  
has been changed from Class 3-A to  
Class 3-B.

Respectfully submitted,

*George H. Scatterday*  
George H. Scatterday.



4-6

67-318195-18

Searched.....Recorded.....  
Serialized.....Checked.....  
Indexed.....Filed.....  
AUG 18 1942  
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

FILED

July 22, 1942

PERSONAL AND CONFIDENTIAL

Mr. George M. Scatterday  
Federal Bureau of Investigation  
Washington, D. C.

Dear Mr. Scatterday:

The Bureau is in receipt of the report of the physical examination afforded you at the United States Marine Hospital, Quantico, Virginia, on June 23, 1942.

This report reflects the following physical defects:

Varicocele on left.

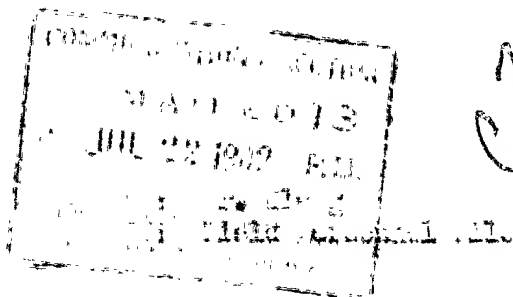
The Board of Examining Physicians makes the following recommendations:

Inoculation for typhoid.  
Inoculation for tetanus.  
Inoculation for cholera.

It reports that you are capable of performing strenuous physical exertion, and have no physical defects that would interfere with your participation in raids or other work involving the practical use of firearms.

For your information, it was determined during this examination that your blood is International Type A-B.

Sincerely yours,



*J. E. Hoover*

John Edgar Hoover  
Director



Federal Bureau of Investigation  
United States Department of Justice  
Washington, D. C.

August 6, 1942

MEMORANDUM FOR MR. CLEGG  
RE: GEORGE H. SCATTERDAY  
SPECIAL AGENT  
CLASS 12, ENTRY ON DUTY 6/22/42  
Sec. 20, MANUAL OF RULES &  
REGULATIONS.

Mr. Tolson \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. E. A. Tamm \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Clegg \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Glavin \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Ladd \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Nichols \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Rosen \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Tracy \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Carson \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Coffey \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Hendon \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Kramer \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. McGuire \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Harbo \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Quinn Tamm \_\_\_\_\_  
Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Nease \_\_\_\_\_  
Miss Beahm \_\_\_\_\_  
Miss Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

Sec. 20 of the Manual of Rules and Regulations provides, among other things, that no employee shall engage in any other work, occupation, etc. For approximately 5 years prior to my employment by the Bureau, I was engaged in the practice of law at Caldwell, Idaho, as a partner in the firm of Scatterday and Scatterday, the partners to said firm consisting of my father, R. B. Scatterday and myself.

At the time I left that partnership to take up my employment with the Bureau, I severed my connection with that firm, and my only present interest therein, is my proportionate share of fees, as yet unpaid, for work which was completed prior to my departure. The firm has on hand approximately a 2 or 3 years' supply of stationery, manuscript covers, and other supplies, representing a considerable investment; all of which bear the firm name of Scatterday & Scatterday.

During the time I was associated with the firm, there were many clients who came to the firm because of my association therewith, and I have built up considerable good will for the firm during that time.

I hereby request that the authorization of the Bureau be given to allow the continuance of the use of my name in the firm of Scatterday & Scatterday, in order to allow my father, who is now the sole owner to use the above mentioned office supplies, and to take advantage of the good will which I built up, while I was associated with the firm. I will have no further financial interest therein, whatsoever, and will receive no part of any fees paid for work done after my departure.

My delay in submitting this memorandum has been due to the fact that very shortly after my arrival in Washington, my father was taken very seriously ill, and I have been unable, until now, to ascertain what his probable future plans would be, as to carrying on his law practice.



Respectfully submitted  
George H. Scatterday

NAME - GEORGE H. SCATTERDAY  
 AGE - 32  
 MARITAL STATUS - Married and no children  
 LEGAL RESIDENCE - Caldwell, Idaho  
 TITLE - Special Agent  
 EDUCATION - B.B.A., University of Washington, 1931;  
 LL.B., George Washington Law School, 1936  
 PREVIOUS EXPERIENCE - Truck Driver; Electrician; Attorney;  
 Elevator Operator; Policeman; Assistant  
 Statistical Clerk.  
 OFFICES OF PREFERENCE - Seattle; Texas.

Miss Gandy  
 Mr. Nease  
 Mr. Quinn Tamm  
 Mr. McGuire  
 Mr. Kramer  
 Mr. Hendon  
 Mr. Coffey  
 Mr. Carson  
 Mr. Tracy  
 Mr. Rosen  
 Mr. Nichols  
 Mr. Ladd  
 Mr. Glavin  
 Mr. Clegg  
 Mr. E. A. Tamm  
 Mr. Tolson

During the summers of 1928 and 1929 SCATTERDAY worked as a truck driver and during the summer of 1930 he was employed as an electrician. From the fall of 1931 to March of 1932 SCATTERDAY was a member of the Capitol Police Force in Washington, D. C. From March of 1932 to March of 1933 he worked as an elevator operator for the Senate. SCATTERDAY was employed as an assistant statistical clerk from December 15, 1933 to June 12, 1936 by the Civil Works Administration in Washington, D. C. He was admitted to the Idaho Bar in March of 1937 and since that date was engaged in the private practice of law with his father in Caldwell, Idaho. SCATTERDAY has a two year course in Spanish while in high school and three years while in college. He advised that he can read the language, was formerly able to speak it fairly well and can understand a person speaking it if the person speaks slowly.

SCATTERDAY is neat in dress, tall, of medium heavy build and generally of athletic appearance. He presents an excellent personal appearance. He is mature and possesses an excellent personality, speaking well in general conversation and also on his feet before a group. He is possessed with sufficient confidence. SCATTERDAY has had no difficulty with the course material making better than average grades.

SCATTERDAY has informed that while he has been in training school his father in Caldwell, Idaho suffered a stroke and is still confined to his bed. SCATTERDAY would appreciate an assignment to an office in that general vicinity until he is certain that his father will recover.

An office in the Northwest is recommended.

45

dkj

August 13, 1942

Special Agent in Charge  
San Francisco, California

Dear Sir:

This is to advise you that Special Agent  
who entered on duty ~~June 22, 1942~~  
~~G. H. Scatterley~~ at a salary of \$3,200 per annum, has been  
in Grade GS-9, directed to report to you for assignment. The training  
school terminates on September 12, 1942 on which date  
he will proceed to your division. You should advise the  
date of his arrival.

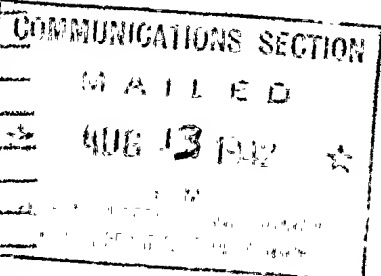
You are instructed to continue the training of  
the Agent so that he may receive experience in all branches  
of the work of the Bureau. In submitting special efficiency  
reports, in accordance with the provisions of the Manual of  
Rules and Regulations, you should include statements as to  
the kinds of cases on which the employee has been engaged,  
his ability or lack thereof in any certain phase of the work,  
and particularly his ability to perform more involved in-  
vestigations, such as bankruptcy. It is further desired  
that you give your personal attention to the development of  
this employee along administrative and executive lines and  
that any pertinent information indicating possibilities for  
assignment to such work be reported to the Washington head-  
quarters of the Bureau from time to time.

Very truly yours,

J. E. Hoover

John Edgar Hoover  
Director

Mr. Tolson \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. E. A. Tamm \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Clegg \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Glavin \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Ladd \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Nichols \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Rosen \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Tracy \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Carson \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Coffey \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Hendon \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Holloman \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. McGuire \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Quinn Tamm \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Nease \_\_\_\_\_  
Miss Gandy \_\_\_\_\_



V

je

REPORT OF REGULAR ( ) ; INTERIM ( )  
PROBATIONARY—1ST ( ) 2D ( )  
EFFICIENCY RATING

6-22-42  
Classification Symbols  
FIELD CAF 9  
(Service) (Grade) (Class)

As of 11-6-42 based on performance during period from 9-22-42 to 11-6-42

GEORGE H. SCATTERDAY Special Agent Federal Bureau of Investigation  
(Name of employee) (Title of position) (Bureau)

San Francisco  
(Division) (Section) (Subsection or unit) (Field office)

ON LINES BELOW MARK EMPLOYEE	1. Underline the elements which are especially important in the position. 2. Rate only on elements pertinent to the position. a. Do not rate on elements in <i>italics</i> except for employees in administrative, supervisory, or planning positions. b. Rate administrative, supervisory, and planning employees on all elements pertinent to the position whether in <i>italics</i> or not. 3. Before rating, become thoroughly familiar with instructions in the rating manual.	CHECK ONE: Administrative, supervisory, or planning <input type="checkbox"/> All others <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
---------------------------------	---	---

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| ----- (1) Maintenance of equipment, tools, instruments.  | ----- (21) Effectiveness in planning broad programs.  |
| ----- (2) Mechanical skill.  | ----- (22) Effectiveness in adapting the work program to broader or related programs.                   |
| ----- (3) Skill in the application of techniques and procedures.   | ----- (23) Effectiveness in devising procedures.  |
| ----- (4) Presentability of work (appropriateness of arrangement and appearance of work).                          | ----- (24) Effectiveness in laying out work and establishing standards of performance for subordinates. |
| ----- (5) Attention to broad phases of assignments.  | ----- (25) Effectiveness in directing, reviewing, and checking the work of subordinates.                |
| ----- (6) Attention to pertinent detail.   | ----- (26) Effectiveness in instructing, training, and developing subordinates in the work.             |
| ----- (7) Accuracy of operations.  | ----- (27) Effectiveness in promoting high working morale.  |
| ----- (8) Accuracy of final results.   | ----- (28) Effectiveness in determining space, personnel, and equipment needs.                          |
| ----- (9) Accuracy of judgments or decisions.  | ----- (29) Effectiveness in setting and obtaining adherence to time limits and deadlines.               |
| ----- (10) Effectiveness in presenting ideas or facts.   | ----- (30) Ability to make decisions.   |
| ----- (11) Industry.   | ----- (31) Effectiveness in delegating clearly defined authority to act.                                |
| ----- (12) Rate of progress on or completion of assignments.   |   |
| ----- (13) Amount of acceptable work produced. (Is mark based on production records? <u>                    </u> ) |   |
| ----- (14) Ability to organize his work. (Yes or no)   |   |
| ----- (15) Effectiveness in meeting and dealing with others.   |   |
| ----- (16) Cooperativeness.  |   |
| ----- (17) Initiative.   |   |
| ----- (18) Resourcefulness.  |   |
| ----- (19) Dependability.  |   |
| ----- (20) Physical fitness for the work.  |   |

STATE ANY OTHER ELEMENTS CONSIDERED IN INVESTIGATION

(A)                       
(B)                       
(C)                     

67-3117-20  
NOV 10 1942  
Routed                       
Searched                       
Numbered                     

STANDARD

Deviations must be explained on reverse side of this form

	Adjective rating	Numerical rating
All underlined elements marked plus, and no element marked minus	Excellent	1
A majority of underlined elements marked plus, and no element marked minus	Very good	2 or 3
All underlined elements marked at least with a check, and minus marks fully compensated by plus marks, or a majority of underlined elements marked at least with a check, and minus marks on underlined elements over-compensated by plus marks on underlined elements	Good	4, 5, or 6
A majority of underlined elements marked at least with a check, and minus marks not fully compensated by plus marks	Fair	7 or 8
A majority of underlined elements marked minus	Unsatisfactory	9

Adjective rating: GOOD  
Numerical rating:                       
Rating official:                       
Reviewing official:                     

On the whole, do you consider the conduct of this employee to be satisfactory? Yes (See back of form)  
(Yes or no)

Rated by                      Special Agent in Charge 11-6-42  
(Signature of rating official) (Title) (Date)

Reviewed by                       
(Signature of reviewing official) (Title) (Date)

ing approved by efficiency rating committee                      Report to employee                       
(Date) (Adjective rating) (Numerical rating)

San Francisco, California  
November 6, 1942

ADDENDUM

Re: GEORGE H. SCATTERDAY  
SPECIAL AGENT

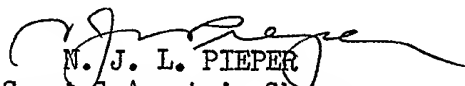
The attached communication constitutes the 45 day efficiency rating of the above named employee.

Since reporting for duty at this office from the Bureau's training school on September 22, 1942, Agent Scatterday has been assigned principally to the investigation of Selective Service Act cases. He has located and interviewed the subjects of these cases, has apprehended fugitives and has secured signed statements. He has a good knowledge of the duties he performs and applies to his work the education and training he has received. He is alert and uses good judgment. He analyzes his assignments carefully and organizes his work well for an agent of his limited experience. His investigations have reflected a satisfactory degree of initiative and resourcefulness, and his reports have been average for a new agent. He is interested in his work, displays a good attitude and has required only normal supervision.

Agent Scatterday is a neat, conservative dresser and presents a mature, business-like personal appearance. He possesses a pleasant personality and has a cheerful disposition. He gets along well with his fellow employees. He has an easy manner and a good approach and makes a good impression. He performs a satisfactory amount of voluntary overtime and is a sincere, conscientious and loyal employee.

Agent Scatterday is a competent automobile driver and is a satisfactory typist. His ability in the use of technical equipment is average. He has qualified in the use of firearms, and I would not hesitate to utilize his services on assignments of a limited dangerous nature. He has readily absorbed the training and instruction received at new agents' conferences. I have not yet had an opportunity to personally observe his testimony in court.

Agent Scatterday has not been in the field long enough to demonstrate any executive, administrative or supervisory ability. His progress and development, however, have been very steady and encouraging, and I consider his general rating as an agent to be good.

  
N. J. L. PIEPER  
Special Agent in Charge

67-5762  
hvp-gws

*hvp*

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FTG:VH

MEMORANDUM FOR MR. TOLSON

TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NEW SPECIAL AGENTS - EFFICIENCY REPORT

RE: GEORGE H. SCATTERDAY

Date Submitted September 18, 1942

Date of Training School 6-22-42 to 9-12-42

Age 32

Legal Residence Caldwell, Idaho

Marital Status Married

Offices of Preference Seattle; Texas.

Assigned to San Francisco

Education: B.B.A., 1931, University of Washington; LL.B., 1936, George Washington Law School.

Previous Experience: Truck Driver; Electrician; Attorney; Elevator Operator; Policeman; Assistant Statistical Clerk.

Training School Grades

Examination, Rules & Regulations	<u>96 1/2</u>	Auditory Test	<u>Very Good</u>
Examination, Manual of Instructions	<u>94</u>	Visual Memory Test	<u>Very Good</u>
Examination, National Defense	<u>96</u>	Auto Driving	<u>Satisfactory</u>
Laboratory Examination	<u>94</u>	Moot Court	<u>Excellent</u>
NMVT Special Interview Test	<u>Excellent</u>	Uniform Crime Reporting	<u>90</u>
Searches at Crime Scene	<u>Very Good</u>	Practical Public Speaking	<u>Excellent</u>
Fingerprint Identification	<u>93</u>	Practical Photo Problem	<u>Above Average</u>

Firearms Training

Hip Shooting:	<u>96</u>	.30 Rifle:	<u>83</u>
Practical Pistol Course:	<u>75</u>	Machine Gun:	<u>95</u>
Shotgun:	<u>100</u>		

During the summers of 1928 and 1929 Scatterday worked as a truck driver and during the summer of 1930 he was employed as an electrician. From the fall of 1931 to March of 1932 Scatterday was a member of the Capitol Police Force in Washington, D. C. From March of 1932 to March of 1933 he worked as an elevator operator for the Senate. Scatterday was employed as an Assistant Statistical Clerk from December 15, 1933, to June 12, 1936, by the Civil Works Administration in Washington, D. C. He was admitted to the Idaho Bar in March, 1937, and since that date has engaged in the private practice of law with his father in Caldwell, Idaho.

Scatterday had a two year course in Spanish while in high school and three years while in college. He can read the language and was formerly able to speak it fairly well and can understand a person speaking it if the person speaks slowly.

Scatterday is neat in dress, tall, of medium heavy build and generally of athletic appearance. He presents an excellent personal appearance. He is mature and possesses an excellent personality, speaking well in general conversation and confidence. Scatterday has had no difficulty with the course material, making better than average grades. He should make a good contact man and will develop into an above average Agent.

Very truly yours,

H. H. Clegg

Mr. Tolson.....  
Mr. E. A. Tamm.....  
Mr. Clegg.....  
Mr. Glavin.....  
Mr. Ladd.....  
Mr. Nichols.....  
Mr. Rosen.....  
Mr. Tracy.....  
Mr. Carson.....  
Mr. Hendon.....  
Mr. Kramer.....  
Mr. McGuire.....  
Mr. Quinn Tamm.....  
Mr. Nease.....  
Miss Gandy.....



October 1, 1942

PERSONAL AND CONFIDENTIAL

Special Agent in Charge  
San Francisco, California

Dear Sir:

There are transmitted herewith the field vocation records, personnel status reports, efficiency reports, reports of physical examinations, leave cards and fire-arms cards, for the following employees who entered on duty in the Bureau, as Special Agents, on **June 22, 1942:**

Richard W. Allen

George H. Scatterday

The efficiency reports are for your confidential information, and may be used by you as a guide in the future training of these employees. The vocation records, and the reports on personnel status, efficiency, and physical condition, should be placed in the Agents' Field Personnel Files.

Very truly yours,

*J. E. Hoover*

John Edgar Hoover  
Director

Enclosures

GHE

JOHN EDGAR HOOVER  
DIRECTOR



Federal Bureau of Investigation  
United States Department of Justice  
Washington, D. C.

Aug. 20, 1942

MEMORANDUM FOR MR. CLEGG

RE: GEORGE H. SCATTERDAY  
CLASS # 12  
E.O.D. 6-22-42

This is to certify that the above-named trainee has been afforded an automobile driver's test. During this test, he operated the automobile in a satisfactory manner.

Respectfully,

*Francis B. Garvey*  
Francis B. Garvey  
Counselor Class # 12





Federal Bureau of Investigation  
United States Department of Justice  
Washington, D. C.

Quantico, Virginia  
August 13, 1942

MEMORANDUM FOR MR. CLEGG

Re: Special Agent GEORGE H. SCATTERDAY  
New Agents' Class No. 12  
6/22/42 - 9/12/42

I hereby certify that the above-named Special Agent is qualified in the use of all Bureau firearms and that he has made qualifying scores in each required firearms course.

Respectfully,

H. L. Sloan

1 AUG 26 1942  
RECEIVED



45

**Federal Bureau of Investigation  
United States Department of Justice**

San Francisco, California

December 9, 1942

**RE-TRAINING**

*No Re-Training*

Personal and Confidential

Mr. Tolson.....
Mr. E. A. Tamm.....
Mr. Clegg.....
Mr. Glavin.....
Mr. Ladd.....
Mr. Nichols.....
Mr. Rosen.....
Mr. Tracy.....
Mr. Carson.....
Mr. Coffey.....
Mr. Hendon.....
Mr. Lester.....
Mr. Quinn Tamm.....
Mr. Nease.....
Miss Gandy.....
Files.....

Director  
Federal Bureau of Investigation  
Washington, D. C.

6-22-42

Re: GEORGE H. SCATTERDAY  
SPECIAL AGENT

Dear Sir:

This is a 75 day report covering the assignments and commitments of the above named agent.

Agent Scatterday has performed some applicant investigations here but has been assigned principally to the handling of Selective Service violations. He has also had an opportunity to make several short road trips.

Agent Scatterday has about two weeks work assigned to him at the present time.

Very truly yours,

*N. J. L. Pieper*  
N. J. L. PIEPER  
Special Agent in Charge

67-  
hvp-gws

DEC 22 1942

318175-21

21  
3  
12 30

*Lee*

RE-TRAINING

*No Re-Training*

San Francisco, California  
January 20, 1943

ADDENDUM

6-22-42

Re: GEORGE H. SCATTERDAY  
SPECIAL AGENT

The attached communication constitutes a special efficiency rating submitted relative to the above named employee in view of his recent transfer from this office.

Agent SCATTERDAY has absorbed very well the instruction received at the new agents' conferences which he completed at this office. He has continued to work hard and has applied himself well. He has been assigned principally to the investigation of Selective Service Act cases. His investigations have been of good quality and he has performed a better than average volume of work. He has proved himself to be a dependable and reliable agent.

His proficiency in dictation has been rated by the stenographers as excellent for a new agent. He has continued to qualify in the use of firearms and I would not hesitate to utilize his services on assignments of a limited dangerous nature. He has testified in Federal Court, and I have been advised by the U. S. Attorney's office that he makes a very good impression and is an excellent witness.

I consider Agent SCATTERDAY'S general rating to be good and believe that with further training and experience he will readily develop into a very good agent.

*N. J. L. Pieper*  
N. J. L. PIEPER  
Special Agent in Charge

HVP:FL

RECORDED  
INDEXED

22

JAN 23 1943

MAILED

*[Signature]*

*[Signature]*

January 9, 1943

Mr. George H. Scatterday  
Federal Bureau of Investigation  
U. S. Department of Justice  
San Francisco, California

Dear Sir:

Mr. Tolson\_\_\_\_\_ This will acknowledge the receipt of your contribution of  
Mr. E. A. Tamm \$5.00 to the fund to be paid to the designated beneficiary of any  
Mr. Clegg\_\_\_\_\_ participating Special Agent of the Bureau who dies, from any cause  
Mr. Glavin\_\_\_\_\_ except self-destruction, while employed as a Special Agent. Pay-  
Mr. Ladd\_\_\_\_\_ ment will be made for death by self-destruction after the Agent  
Mr. Nichols\_\_\_\_\_ has been a member of the fund for two years.

Mr. Rosen\_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Tracy\_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Carson\_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Coffey\_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Hendon\_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Kramer\_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. McGuire\_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Quinn Tamm\_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Nease\_\_\_\_\_  
Miss Gandy\_\_\_\_\_

Sincerely yours,

*J. E. Hoover*  
John Edgar Hoover  
Director

2 JAN 14 1943

# REPORT OF REGULAR ( ) ; INTERIM ( ) PROBATIONARY-1ST ( ) 2D ( ) EFFICIENCY RATING

Classification Symbols		
Field	CAF	9
(Service)	(Grade)	(Class)

As of 1/20/43 based on performance during period from 11/6/42 to 1/20/43  
George H. Scatterday Special Agent Federal Bureau of Investigation  
(Name of employee) (Title of position) (Bureau)  
San Francisco, Calif.  
(Division) (Section) (Subsection or unit) (Field office)

ON LINES BELOW  
MARK EMPLOYEE

✓ if adequate  
— if weak  
+ if outstanding

- Underline the elements which are especially important in the position.
- Rate only on elements pertinent to the position.
  - Do not rate on elements in *italics* except for employees in administrative, supervisory, or planning positions.
  - Rate administrative, supervisory, and planning employees on all elements pertinent to the position whether in *italics* or not.
- Before rating, become thoroughly familiar with instructions in the rating manual.

CHECK ONE:

Administrative, supervisory, or planning ☐  
All others ☒

- (1) Maintenance of equipment, tools, instruments.
- (2) Mechanical skill.
- (3) Skill in the application of techniques and procedures.
- (4) Presentability of work (appropriateness of arrangement and appearance of work).
- (5) Attention to broad phases of assignments.
- (6) Attention to pertinent detail.
- (7) Accuracy of operations.
- (8) Accuracy of final results.
- (9) Accuracy of judgments or decisions.
- (10) Effectiveness in presenting ideas or facts.
- (11) Industry.
- (12) Rate of progress on or completion of assignments.
- (13) Amount of acceptable work produced. (Is mark based on production records? -----) (Yes or no)
- (14) Ability to organize his work.
- (15) Effectiveness in meeting and dealing with others.
- (16) Cooperativeness.
- (17) Initiative.
- (18) Resourcefulness.
- (19) Dependability.
- (20) Physical fitness for the work.

- (21) Effectiveness in planning broad programs.
- (22) Effectiveness in adapting the work program to broader or related programs.
- (23) Effectiveness in devising procedures.
- (24) Effectiveness in laying out work and establishing standards of performance for subordinates.
- (25) Effectiveness in directing, reviewing, and checking the work of subordinates.
- (26) Effectiveness in instructing, training, and developing subordinates in the work.
- (27) Effectiveness in promoting high working morale.
- (28) Effectiveness in determining space, personnel, and equipment needs.
- (29) Effectiveness in setting and obtaining adherence to time limits and deadlines.
- (30) Ability to make decisions.
- (31) Effectiveness in delegating clearly defined authority to act.

STATE ANY OTHER ELEMENTS CONSIDERED

----- (A) -----  
----- (B) -----  
----- (C) -----

## STANDARD

Deviations must be explained on reverse side of this form

All underlined elements marked plus, and no element marked minus -----  
A majority of underlined elements marked plus, and no element marked minus -----  
All underlined elements marked at least with a check, and minus marks fully compensated by plus marks, or a majority of underlined elements marked at least with a check, and minus marks on underlined elements over-compensated by plus marks on underlined elements -----  
A majority of underlined elements marked at least with a check, and minus marks not fully compensated by plus marks -----  
A majority of underlined elements marked minus -----

Adjective rating	Numerical rating
Excellent -----	1
Very good -----	2 or 3
Good -----	4, 5, or 6
Fair -----	7 or 8
Unsatisfactory -----	9

Rating	Adjective rating	Numerical rating
Official	Good	-----
Reviewing official	-----	-----

On the whole, do you consider the conduct of this employee to be satisfactory? Yes (See back of form)  
(Yes or no)

Rated by M. F. Z. Dwyer Special Agent in Charge 1/20/43  
(Signature of rating official) (Title) (Date)

Reviewed by --- (Signature of reviewing official) (Title) (Date)

Rating approved by efficiency rating committee --- Report to employee ---  
(Date) (Adjective rating) (Numerical rating)

## CONDUCT REPORT

(This space is to be used in case the question on the face of the sheet regarding the employee's conduct has been answered "No." In such a case give here a full statement of the particulars in which the employee's conduct has not been satisfactory.)

\_\_\_\_\_  
(Signature)

## EXPLANATION OF DEVIATIONS FROM STANDARD

\_\_\_\_\_  
(Signature)

RECEIVED  
JAN 20 7 22 PM '43  
U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE



**Federal Bureau of Investigation  
United States Department of Justice**

Director  
Federal Bureau of Investigation  
United States Department of Justice  
Washington, D. C.

Dear Sir:

For inclusion in the fund to be paid to the widow or designated beneficiary of any Special Agent of the Federal Bureau of Investigation, United States Department of Justice, who has contributed to this fund subsequent to September 4, 1942, and who dies from any cause except self-destruction while employed as a Special Agent, I am forwarding herewith (by CHECK - MONEY ORDER) the sum of five dollars (\$5), made payable to the Chief Clerk of said Bureau, to be included in said fund. Payment will be made for death by self-destruction after the Agent has been a member of the fund for two years. It is understood and agreed that the sum tendered herewith is a voluntary, gratuitous contribution to said fund, which I understand is to be administered in the following manner:

The Director of the Bureau will appoint a committee which shall consider all matters pertaining to the acquisition, safe keeping, and expending of said fund, which committee will recommend appropriate action to the Director of the Bureau in pertinent matters. The Chief Clerk of said Bureau shall receive all contributions and account for same to the Director.

Upon the death of any Special Agent, the appointed committee will consider the case and submit a recommendation to the Director as to its conclusions. Appropriate instructions will then be issued to the Chief Clerk, directing him to pay to the designated beneficiary the sum of \$5,000.

The following person is hereby designated as my beneficiary:

Name MAE L. SCATTERDAY Address SAN FRANCISCO, CAL.  
Relationship WIFE Dated OCTOBER 10, 1942.

Very truly yours,



*San Fran*  
*ack 1-9-43*  
*mw*  
*10-19*

*George H. Scatterday*  
Special Agent  
*George H. Scatterday*

CARBON  
COPY

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
RECORDING AND COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

JAN 25 1943

TELETYPE

*PH*

Mr. Tolson	.....
Mr. E. A. Tamm	.....
Mr. Clegg	.....
Mr. Glavin	.....
Mr. Ladd	.....
Mr. Nichols	.....
Mr. Rosen	.....
Mr. Tracy	.....
Mr. Carson	.....
Mr. Coffey	.....
Mr. Hendon	.....
Mr. McGuire	.....
Mr. Mumford	.....
Mr. Quinn Tamm	.....
Mr. Nease	.....
Miss Gandy	.....

FBI LOS ANGELES 1-25-43 11-20 AM OD  
DIRECTOR  
OPAL. SA GEORGE . SCATTERDAY ARRIVED LOS ANGELES SIX TWENTY PM  
TWENTY FOURTH INSTANT FROM SAN FRANCISCO ON TRANSFER. TEMPORARY  
RESIDENCE ADDRESS CLARK HOTEL THIS CITY. PERSON TO BE NOTIFIED  
IN CASE OF EMERGENCY MAE L. SCATTERDAY, WIFE.

HOOD

A & H PLS  
OK FBI WASH DC 2-20 PM

X FEB 5 1943

318195-23

96

139

15

JAN 25 1943

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

*[Signature]*

*[Handwritten mark]*

FEB 1 1943

TELETYPE

Mr. Tolson  
Mr. E. A. Tamm  
Mr. Clegg  
Mr. Coffey  
Mr. Glavin  
Mr. Ladd  
Mr. Nichols  
Mr. Rosen  
Mr. Tracy  
Mr. Carson  
Mr. Egan  
Mr. Gurnea  
Mr. Harbo  
Mr. Hendon  
Mr. Jones  
Mr. Quinn Tamm  
Mr. Nease  
Miss Gandy

*Handwritten:* 5579

*Stamp:* MAR 2 1943

FBI LOS ANGELES

2-17-43

2:18 PM

AH

AH

DIRECTOR

67-1115-24

MICE. SA GEORGE H. SCATTERDAY BEING GRANTED ANNUAL LEAVE EFFECTIVE SEVENTEENTH INSTANT BECAUSE OF DEATH OF HIS FATHER AT CALDWELL, IDAHO.

2 FEB 23 1943

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

HOOD

A AND H

5-19 PM OK FBI WASH. DC RSG

*Handwritten:* 1/20/43

*Handwritten:* THREE

Federal Bureau of Investigation  
United States Department of Justice

Los Angeles, California  
March 12, 1943



Director, FBI

RE: SPECIAL AGENT GEORGE H. SCATTERDAY

Dear Sir:

A forty-five day efficiency report is now due on the above-named Agent.

Since the arrival of Agent SCATTERDAY in this office, he has been engaged on a technical surveillance and has not performed outside work.

It is anticipated that this Agent will be on the surveillance mentioned for sometime yet; however, as soon as possible after he has been assigned to regular investigative work, a special efficiency report will be submitted on him.

Very truly yours,

RBH:AB



R. B. HOOD  
Special Agent in Charge

February 22, 1943

Mr. George M. Scatterday  
Caldwell  
Idaho

Dear Mr. Scatterday:

I have been informed that it has been necessary for you to return to your home because of the passing of your Father, and I want to extend to you my heartfelt sympathy in your bereavement.

I realize the inadequacy of words at a time such as this but I did want you to know that I sympathize with you deeply.

Sincerely,

J. Edgar Hoover

CC-SAC Los Angeles

COMMUNICATIONS SECTION	
Mr. Tolson	MAILED 6
Mr. E. A. Tamm	FEB 23 1943 P.M.
Mr. Clegg	
Mr. Glavin	
Mr. Ladd	
Mr. Nichols	FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
Mr. Rosen	U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
Mr. Tracy	
Mr. Carson	
Mr. Coffey	
Mr. Hendon	
Mr. Kramer	
Mr. McGuire	
Mr. Harbo	
Mr. Quinn Tamm	
Mr. Nease	
Miss Gandy	

U.S. DEPT. OF JUSTICE  
MAR 2 1943

18  
✓  
gck

Budget Bureau No. 33-R016-42  
Approval expires March 31, 1943

# NOTICE TO EMPLOYER OF REOPENING CLASSIFICATION

March 6, 1943  
(Date of mailing by local board)

Name of registrant George H. Scatterday

Order No. 2196

Local board 1  
(Number)

Canyon  
(County)

Caldwell  
(City)

Idaho  
(State)

The classification of the above-named registrant has been reviewed, and will be reopened and considered anew 15 days after the above date. If you wish to file Affidavit—Occupational Classification (Form 42 or Form 42A) because of the occupational necessity of this registrant, such evidence must be forwarded to the local board within this 15-day period.

DSS Form 42B  
(Revised 11-16-42)

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16-31525-1

Betty M. Steele  
(Member—Clerk of Local Board)

26

1-15-43  
42-7  
10-10-43

file  
10-10-43

JPM/nht

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

MARCH 25, 1943

To: COMMUNICATIONS SECTION.

Transmit the following message to: SAC, LOS ANGELES

SUBMIT ~~ANNUAL~~ EFFICIENCY REPORT IMMEDIATELY ON SA GE SCATTERDAY.

HOOVER

TELETYPE

Mr. Tolson \_\_\_\_\_  
 Mr. E. A. Tamm \_\_\_\_\_  
 Mr. Clegg \_\_\_\_\_  
 Mr. Glavin \_\_\_\_\_  
 Mr. Ladd \_\_\_\_\_  
 Mr. Nichols \_\_\_\_\_  
 Mr. Rosen \_\_\_\_\_  
 Mr. Tracy \_\_\_\_\_  
 Mr. Carson \_\_\_\_\_  
 Mr. Coffey \_\_\_\_\_  
 Mr. Hendon \_\_\_\_\_  
 Mr. Kramer \_\_\_\_\_  
 Mr. McGuire \_\_\_\_\_  
 Mr. Quinn Tamm \_\_\_\_\_  
 Mr. Nease \_\_\_\_\_  
 Miss Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

SENT VIA

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

MAR 25 1943

TELETYPE

4:24 P M

Per ST

99

March 18, 1943

WMW:VT

Local Board Number 1  
Selective Service System  
Caldwell, Idaho

Gentlemen:

Reference is made to your communication of March 6, 1943, with regard to the Selective Service case of Mr. George H. Scatterday, who is duly registered at your Board as Order Number 2196. You will recall that D.S.S. Form 42-A was furnished to your Board under date of June 29, 1942, and that Mr. Scatterday was placed in Class III-B due to a dependency and his employment with this Bureau.

Mr. Scatterday has been employed by the Federal Bureau of Investigation since June 22, 1942, and is now performing duties as a Special Agent. In this position he possesses the necessary highly specialized training and knowledge so essential to the performance of his duties in connection with the successful war effort. His removal for induction at this time would substantially impair the essential work we are now performing to maintain that part of America's war effort and the preservation of the nation's safety and internal security assigned to this Bureau. In accordance with your request, I am transmitting herewith D.S.S. Form 42-A (Revised) which has been executed by me under date of March 15, 1943.

Your attention is called to the Executive order of the President dated March 6, 1943, providing for the occupational deferment of employees in the Executive branch of the Federal Government. By this order requests for occupational deferment are limited to those holding "positions involving serious difficulty of replacement because a scarcity of available qualified personnel exists and because any incumbent of the position must have had, in order to perform the duties effectively, an extended period of training or specialized experience." Section III, paragraph 2 c and d of that order, defines two of the standards or criteria by which it will be determined that a request for occupational deferment shall be submitted for any employee; that is, that the work being performed is of a professional, semiprofessional or highly specialized character or that the work usually requires special employees because of peculiar circumstances or requisite physical abilities including the occupation among others, of investigatory agents wherein replacement within necessary limits is difficult. Mr. Scatterday holds professional degrees of B.A. from the University of Washington and M.A. from George Washington University. He has received specialized training in the field of law enforcement and counter-espionage and has had actual experience in this work continually since June 22, 1942. He possesses the ability to undergo arduous physical activity which is so essential in work of this nature. Since there are no other organizations which perform the type of work we must do, it is not possible to recruit experienced personnel.

Mr. Tolson  
Mr. E. A. Tamm  
Mr. Clegg  
Mr. Coffey  
Mr. Glavin  
Mr. Ladd  
Mr. Nichols  
Mr. Rosen  
Mr. Tracy  
Mr. Carson  
Mr. Hendon  
Mr. Mumford  
Mr. Piper  
Mr. Quinn Tamm  
Mr. Nease  
Miss Gandy

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

KP

V. J. Jones



WMW: VT

- 2 -

Personnel with the required physical, intellectual, educational and experience capabilities needed to perform our work is limited to men within age limits. A scarcity of such manpower does exist and replacement is most difficult. I desire, therefore, to request that Mr. Scatterday be granted additional occupational deferment.

I appreciate your previous cooperation in this matter and should there be any additional information you may desire with regard to this case, please do not hesitate to call upon me. Of course, I shall keep you promptly advised as to any change in the occupational status of this registrant.

Sincerely yours,

John Edgar Hoover  
Director

Enclosure *act*

Air Mail  
Special Delivery  
Registered  
Return Receipt Requested  
cc: SAC - Los Angeles  
SAC - Butte

Mr. Tolson \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. E. A. Tamm \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Clegg \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Coffey \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Glavin \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Ladd \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Nichols \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Rosen \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Tracy \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Carson \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Harbo \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Hendon \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. McGuire \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Mumford \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Piper \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Quinn Tamm \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Nease \_\_\_\_\_  
Miss Gandy \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*LD*

GEORGE H. SCATTERDAY

2196

33

1

Canyon

Caldwell

Idaho

Special Agent

See attachment. It will be noted that this Agent is presently performing duties in a position which has been designated as critical to the effective functioning of this Bureau by General Hershey of the National Selective Service Headquarters in Local Board Release Number 75, which was issued under date of December 29, 1941.

June 22, 1942

June 22, 1942

3200 annually

See attachment

B. B. A. Degree University of Washington.

LL. B. Degree George Washington University.

See attachment

See attachment

Federal Bureau of Investigation, United States Department of Justice  
Washington, D. C.

See attachment

See attachment

See attachment

See attachment

See attachment

Washington, D. C.

J. Edgar Hoover

the Director

15th

March

43

The Federal Bureau of Investigation has been designated as the sole civilian government investigative agency having jurisdiction over the investigation of matters pertaining to national defense such as espionage, sabotage, registration of agents of foreign principals, sedition, treason, and the like, and further, the Federal Bureau of Investigation has sole investigative jurisdiction in a great number of other Federal statutes which embrace bank robbery, kidnaping, extortion, white slave traffic, National Motor Vehicle Theft Act, and numerous others. This Bureau has also been designated by Congress as the agency officially responsible for the tabulation and dissemination of police statistics for the entire country. Under an act of Congress these statistics are gathered and are distributed to thousands of interested police and affiliated agencies every six months so that trends in crime, crime records, and crime control can be known to those to whom it is of most interest. Further than this, the Federal Bureau of Investigation has been designated as the agency having jurisdiction over the classification and maintenance of fingerprint records not only on a national basis but on an international basis. The greatest depository of fingerprint records in the world is maintained by the Federal Bureau of Investigation in Washington, D. C. We have over sixty-one million sets of fingerprints on hand today and are receiving fingerprint records at a rate of approximately 115,000 each day. The military and naval authorities have issued orders that all employees of manufacturing plants operating under contracts with the War Department or Navy Department must be fingerprinted and their fingerprints sent to the Federal Bureau of Investigation for search against our existing files. Obviously the purpose of such an order is to ascertain the criminal background, if any, of persons who are occupying positions where they have access to confidential information and to eliminate from such positions those persons whose records indicate that their interests are not those of our government.

We are also receiving fingerprint records of all persons enlisting or being inducted into the army and other military and naval services. All employees of the Federal government are fingerprinted and their fingerprints searched through our files for prior criminal records, again for the purpose of guarding against the employment of persons in the Federal government whose backgrounds indicate that they might not function to the best interests of our government. We are receiving thousands of criminal fingerprints from all police agencies throughout the country and it is essential that these fingerprints be handled promptly and the contributing agency advised of any prior record so that justice may be intelligently administered. By means of this procedure the Federal Bureau of Investigation is able to identify thousands of fugitives from justice each year who otherwise might not be identified by local police agencies who do not have the benefit of prior criminal records as reflected on fingerprint cards which were made at the time of some previous arrest. Many such persons are wanted for a previous criminal act by some other law enforcement agency and are presently attempting to disguise their true identity through assuming a fictitious name. This ruse on their part is penetrated through the science of fingerprinting and the Federal Bureau of Investigation is enabled to advise the interested local law enforcement agency of the true identity of the individual and he can be held for appropriate prosecutive action, whereas if not identified, he quite possibly would have been released to continue his depredations against society.

Our criminological laboratory handles the scientific examination of evidence in cases investigated by the Federal and local law enforcement agencies. A very high percentage of the work presently being performed by the Technical Laboratory is in connection with the national war effort. Evidence collected in suspected sabotage cases is examined by the scientists in our laboratory who are qualified to handle examinations of almost any technical nature. The personnel in the Technical

Laboratory have been trained through education and experience to handle such subjects as analytical chemistry, qualitative and quantitative analysis, ballistics tests, microanalysis examinations, spectrographic examinations, cryptograph and cryptanalysis work, and many other highly technical examinations.

The Files Section of the Federal Bureau of Investigation contains files on hundreds of thousands of individuals whose activities are of the greatest importance to the country today. It is highly important that we maintain in the Files Section a nucleus of experienced personnel so that the information contained therein can be made readily available to the supervisory personnel of this Bureau and also be made available to other governmental agencies such as the State Department, Military Intelligence Division, Office of Naval Intelligence, and the Immigration and Naturalization service. It is most essential that only the most trusted employees be assigned to this work because of the highly confidential material that is contained in our files.

All of the functions of the Federal Bureau of Investigation are so closely inter-related that it is essential that qualified and experienced personnel be available not only to perform their own work but to train new employees. The Congress of the United States has passed several bills within the past year approving an increase in the personnel. When it is considered that the work of this Bureau is highly confidential it can be appreciated that the selection of personnel must be made with great care. It has been our experience that only one employee is obtained from every one hundred persons who have applied. It is necessary that each employee be investigated thoroughly so that there will be no possibility of having a person in our service who is not loyal to the United States. We have found that it is extremely difficult to secure qualified persons for almost any of the positions that are available. At the present time we have approximately 1,500 employees less than the number that has been authorized by Congress. Every effort is being made to obtain these additional employees as they are badly needed in order for us to properly carry on the work that has been assigned to us. We are endeavoring to obtain these additional persons without interfering in any way with the administration of the Selective Training and Service Act. In all positions where possible we are utilizing the services of female employees. With the exception of Special Agents' and Laboratory Scientists' positions, no appointment of male employees who may be eligible for military service are being made. It is absolutely necessary, however, that our experienced personnel be maintained so that the new personnel can be adequately supervised and trained.

All employees of the Federal Bureau of Investigation have been working at top speed to keep abreast of our duties. The regular work week has been extended to 48 hours, and it has been our experience in the past that an additional amount of overtime will be voluntarily performed by the employees of this Bureau in an effort to properly and expeditiously handle the tremendous volume of important work being referred to us in connection with the war effort. Obviously very little consideration can be given to replacing an experienced employee until such time as we are able to build up our present staff to the number authorized and needed.

Special Agents of the Federal Bureau of Investigation are given twelve weeks of training which embraces 535 hours of study. During that period of time they are trained not only in investigative techniques and procedures, but are qualified in the handling of firearms, mechanical devices, and technical devices in use by the Bureau. After entering the Field service which follows their training period, their skill, of course, increases with their length of service in the Field. It would

obviously, therefore, be impossible to adequately replace an experienced Special Agent until the replacement had been in the service an equal length of time.

The science of the classification of fingerprints is one of the most exacting in the world today. Employees in law enforcement organizations handling fingerprint activities are of a profession which demands the utmost skill and honesty in the practice of that profession. In the Federal Bureau of Investigation we train Fingerprint Technicians through classroom and practical study for a period of approximately six months. At the end of that time those employees are qualified to examine sets of fingerprints and to identify like sets. This science cannot be taught overnight and the loss of a fingerprint man at any stage of his training or employment is a severe blow to the Federal Bureau of Investigation at this time when we are receiving thousands of sets of prints from all of the coordinated activities of the Government and from local law enforcement agencies.

The Laboratory Scientists of the Federal Bureau of Investigation, all graduate scientists, are thoroughly schooled in the science of criminology and today are performing duties pertaining to the successful war effort one hundred percent of their time. Their training in this field, embracing all sciences of laboratory examination which includes cryptography, chemistry, ballistics, geology, serology, and many others, has been invaluable in the solving of espionage, sabotage, and other subversive activities. It is essential that these scientists many times perform their scientific work in the field under such conditions that they could not be replaced with employees not possessing their physical attributes.

Bureau employees in positions aforementioned and for whom deferments are requested possess technical and scientific skills which renders them irreplaceable to the Federal Bureau of Investigation at this time.

I, J. Edgar Hoover, do solemnly swear (or affirm) that I am the Director of the Federal Bureau of Investigation and that the foregoing statements are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

---

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 15th day of March 1943

---

Notary Public

Federal Bureau of Investigation  
United States Department of Justice

Los Angeles, California  
March 27, 1943

CONFIDENTIAL

Director, FBI

RE: SPECIAL AGENT GEORGE H. SCATTERDAY

Dear Sir:

The above-named Special Agent has been engaged on a technical surveillance since his arrival in this territory. He has performed no other investigative work. His services in connection with the surveillance are very satisfactory. He is interested, intelligent and handles himself well in this particular assignment.

As soon as possible, he will be placed on investigative work.

Very truly yours,

RBH:AB



APR 8 1943  
RECORDED

R. B. HOOD  
Special Agent in Charge

27  
8 30 1943

A handwritten signature in dark ink, appearing to be "R. B. Hood", written over the typed name and date.

ld

April 27, 1943

Mr. George H. Scatterday  
Federal Bureau of Investigation  
U. S. Department of Justice  
Los Angeles, California

Mr. Tolson \_\_\_\_\_ Dear Sir:

Mr. E. A. Tamm \_\_\_\_\_

Mr. Clegg \_\_\_\_\_

Mr. Coffey \_\_\_\_\_ This will acknowledge the receipt of your contribution of  
Mr. Glavin \_\_\_\_\_ \$5.00 to the fund to be paid to the designated beneficiary of any  
Mr. Ladd \_\_\_\_\_ participating Special Agent of the Bureau who dies, from any cause  
Mr. Nichols \_\_\_\_\_ except self-destruction, while employed as a Special Agent. Pay-  
Mr. Rosen \_\_\_\_\_ ment will be made for death by self-destruction after the Agent  
Mr. Tracy \_\_\_\_\_ has been a member of the fund for two years.

Mr. Carson \_\_\_\_\_

Mr. Harbo \_\_\_\_\_

Mr. Hendon \_\_\_\_\_

Mr. McGuire \_\_\_\_\_

Mr. Mumford \_\_\_\_\_

Mr. Piper \_\_\_\_\_

Mr. Quinn Tamm \_\_\_\_\_

Mr. Nease \_\_\_\_\_

Miss Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

Sincerely yours,

*E. Hoover*

John Edgar Hoover  
Director

RECEIVED  
APR 29 1943  
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
LOS ANGELES

APR 29 1943





Federal Bureau of Investigation  
United States Department of Justice

Director  
Federal Bureau of Investigation  
United States Department of Justice  
Washington, D. C.

Dear Sir:

For inclusion in the fund to be paid to the widow or designated beneficiary of any Special Agent of the Federal Bureau of Investigation, United States Department of Justice, who has contributed to this fund subsequent to January 15, 1943, and who dies from any cause except self-destruction while employed as a Special Agent, I am forwarding herewith (by CHECK - ~~MONEY ORDER~~) the sum of five dollars (\$5), made payable to the Chief Clerk of said Bureau, to be included in said fund. Payment will be made for death by self-destruction after the Agent has been a member of the fund for two years. It is understood and agreed that the sum tendered herewith is a voluntary, gratuitous contribution to said fund, which I understand is to be administered in the following manner:

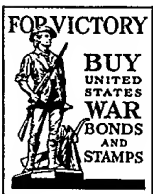
The Director of the Bureau will appoint a committee which shall consider all matters pertaining to the acquisition, safe keeping and expending of said fund, which committee will recommend appropriate action to the Director of the Bureau in pertinent matters. The Chief Clerk of said Bureau shall receive all contributions and account for same to the Director.

Upon the death of any Special Agent, the appointed committee will consider the case and submit a recommendation to the Director as to its conclusions. Appropriate instructions will then be issued to the Chief Clerk, directing him to pay to the designated beneficiary the sum of \$5,000.

The following person is hereby designated as my beneficiary:

Name Mae L. Scatterday Address 318 S. Kingsley Drive,  
Los Angeles, Calif.  
Relationship wife Dated Feb. 24, 1943

Very truly yours,



*Feb 27/43*  
*2-27*  
George H. Scatterday  
Special Agent

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

CC-150

WV:CP

APRIL 6, 1943

To: COMMUNICATIONS SECTION.

~~SAC LOS ANGELES~~ following message to:

DESIRED YOU IMMEDIATELY FURNISH BUREAU FOLLOWING INFORMATION RE EXACT  
MARRIAGE DATE, NUMBER OF CHILDREN, NUMBER OTHER DEPENDENTS, AGE, AND  
DRAFT ORDER NUMBER FOLLOWING EMPLOYERS YOUR OFFICE: M.M. ~~MC~~ SHURLEY,  
W.S. ~~NEWMAN~~, C.M. ~~DUNCAN~~, J.I. ~~O'NEILL~~, JR., D.L. ~~O'CONNOR~~, JR., M.B.  
~~MYERSON~~, T.M. ~~MULHERIN~~, A.P. ~~LE GRAND~~, A.J. ~~ROBERTS~~, M.G. ~~HOWRIE~~, H.E.  
~~YOUNG~~, C.C. ~~SHAW~~, R. ~~STEWART~~, M.L. ~~TEGARDEN~~, R.C. ~~THOMPSON~~, G.A. ~~TROFAST~~,  
H.P. ~~TURNER~~, L.J. ~~GIUNTOLI~~, W.F. ~~BILLINGS~~, J.W. ~~VINCENT~~, R. ~~JESTER~~, III,  
J.J. ~~GARRETT~~, E. ~~HIGHTOWER~~, O.G. ~~HEINECKE~~, J.C. ~~ELLSWORTH~~, T.W. ~~CARBOLL~~, JR.,  
A.V. ~~ANTOLA~~, G.H. ~~SCATTERDAY~~, D.H. ~~SCOTT~~.

HOOVER

Mr. Tolson \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. E. A. Tamm \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Clegg \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Coffey \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Glavin \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Ladd \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Nichols \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Rosen \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Tracy \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Carson \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Harbo \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Hendon \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. McGuire \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Mumford \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Piper \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Quinn Tamm \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Nease \_\_\_\_\_  
Miss Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

APR 6 1943

TELETYPE

SENT VIA \_\_\_\_\_

Per \_\_\_\_\_

153-1113

4

RECEIVED  
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

April 8, 1943

WAT:MB

Miss Betty M. Steele  
Acting Clerk  
Local Board Number 1  
Selective Service System  
Post Office Building  
Caldwell, Idaho

Dear Miss Steele:

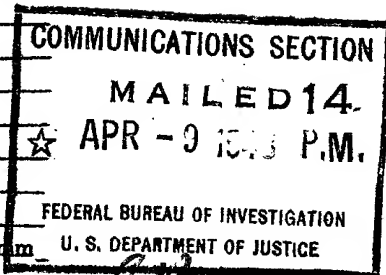
I am in receipt of your communication of March 26, 1943, wherein you advised that Mr. George H. Scatterday, Order Number 2196, has been granted occupational deferment in Class II-A.

I desire at this time to express my appreciation for your courtesy in advising me of the action of your Board in this matter, and you may be assured that in the event there is any change in his occupational status, I will promptly advise you.

Sincerely yours,

John Edgar Hoover  
Director

Mr. Tolson \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. E. A. Tamm \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Clegg \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Coffey \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Glavin \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Ladd \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Nichols \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Rosen \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Tracy \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Carson \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Harbo \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Hendon \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. McGuire \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Mumford \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Piper \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Quinn Tamm \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Nease \_\_\_\_\_  
Miss Gandy \_\_\_\_\_



APR 9 1 45 PM '43  
RECEIVED - COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

*✓*  
*Py*  
*Scatterday*

5

Local Board No. 1	82
Canyon County	027
MAR 26 1943	
Post Office Bldg.	001
Caldwell, Idaho	

Local Board Date Stamp

J. Edgar Hoover  
FBI Dept. of Justice  
Washington, D. C.

Re: George H. Scatterday  
Order No. 2196

Dear Sir:

Your request for the deferment of the above named registrant has been approved.

This registrant has been placed in Class 2-A.

In the event of the termination of this registrant's employment, notify this Local Board immediately.

Respectfully yours,  
FOR THE LOCAL BOARD

*Betty M. Steele*  
Betty M. Steele, Acting Clerk

Local Board No. 1, Canyon Co.  
Caldwell, Idaho

lr

9 APR 14 1943  
RECEIVED

11/15 28

APR 10

*ack'd 4/15/43*  
*Noted*  
*Wm. L. 69*

Idaho F. L. 69

**Federal Bureau of Investigation**  
**United States Department of Justice**

Los Angeles, California  
April 3, 1943

Director, FBI

RE: SPECIAL AGENT GEORGE H. SCATTERDAY  
SELECTIVE SERVICE STATUS

Dear Sir:

According to information received from Local Board  
No. 1, Post Office Building, Caldwell, Idaho, the above-named  
Agent was classified II-A until September, 1943.

Very truly yours,

JWV:AB

*R. B. Hood*

R. B. HOOD  
Special Agent in Charge



100-195-29  
JUL 9 1943  
8 11 14

Federal Bureau of Investigation  
United States Department of Justice  
Butte, Montana  
March 30, 1943

Director, FBI

Re: GEORGE H. SCATTERDAY - SPECIAL AGENT  
SELECTIVE SERVICE CLASSIFICATION

Dear Sir:

Miss BETTY STEELE, Clerk of Local Board No. 1, Caldwell, Idaho, was contacted by Special Agent J. JEROME MAXWELL on March 25, 1943, regarding the Selective Service classification of Special Agent GEORGE H. SCATTERDAY. Agent MAXWELL explained the importance of the Special Agents of this Bureau to the war effort, and called attention to the Executive order of the President dated March 6, 1943, providing for the occupational deferment of employees in the Executive branch of the Federal Government.

Miss STEELE advised that Mr. SCATTERDAY's Selective Service classification had been considered by the Local Board on March 24, 1943, and that he had been classified 2-A for a period of six months. Miss STEELE advised that it was the policy of that Board to classify men 2-A who were essential to the war effort, but not actually engaged in producing war materials, and who had no dependents except a wife.

Very truly yours,

*Kenneth Logan*  
KENNETH LOGAN,  
SAC

JJM:DC  
cc-Los Angeles

OMAY  
8 1943

61-218115-30  
4  
3 MAY 12 1943  
REGIONAL CLERK



JPH/zht

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

To: COMMUNICATIONS SECTION.

MAY 10, 1943

Transmit the following message to:  
SAC, LOS ANGELES

REURTEL MAY SEVENTH SA GH SCATTERDAY. SUBMIT ANNUAL EFFICIENCY REPORT NOW.

HAVE AGENT INITIAL FIELD COPY AND ADVISE BUREAU WHEN DONE.

HOOVER

31

Mr. Tolson \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. E. A. Tamm \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Clegg \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Glavin \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Ladd \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Nichols \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Rosen \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Tracy \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Carson \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Coffey \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Hendon \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Kramer \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. McGuire \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Quinn Tamm \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Nease \_\_\_\_\_  
Miss Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

SENT VIA \_\_\_\_\_

M

Per \_\_\_\_\_

WASH L5 LOSA 7 240P

~~DIRECTOR~~

ZEAL. RETEL. ANNUAL EFFICIENCY REPORT XXX REPORT ON SA

GEORGE H. SCATTERDAY WILL BE SUBMITTED AS SOON AS POSSIBLE

HE WILL REMAIN ON SURVEILLANCE APPROXIMATELY TWO WEEKS!

AS SOON AS POSSIBLE AFTER THAT ASSIGNMENT IS COMPLETED,

REPORT WILL BE FURNISHED.

HOOD

MAY 19 1948

67-32

Searched... ..Recorded...  
Numbered... ..Filed... ..

MAY 18 1948

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION



RE-TRAINING

6-22642

GEORGE H. SCATTERDAY

5-15-43

The annual efficiency report of the above named employee is being submitted. Since his assignment in this office for the past three months has been in connection with a technical surveillance, there has not been the opportunity to observe his investigative ability. Insofar as his capabilities to handle the technical assignment are concerned, he is above average. He is accurate, exercises good judgment, and is very alert. He has a better than average understanding of technical equipment for one who has not received specialized instruction.

He has had practically no dictation since coming to this office and his ability in this regard cannot be stated at present. He has prepared special reports for me in connection with his technical work and they indicate he possesses ability to organize his own work without close supervision and I believe he may possibly possess supervisory ability. His work will be watched closely when he is on investigative assignment in the near future to determine the extent of his ability along this line.

His firearms ability is good and he can be utilized on dangerous assignments. He has not testified in this district. However, his file discloses that the United States Attorney at San Francisco was well pleased with the testimony of this Agent in court. He can operate a typewriter satisfactorily. I believe that his all-around prospects for development are better than average.

RBH:YHC

318195-33  
R. B. HOOD  
Special Agent in Charge

# REPORT OF EFFICIENCY RATING

Classification Symbols		
CAF	9	\$3200
(Service)	(Grade)	(Class)

As of 5-15-43 based on performance during period from 1-24-43 to 5-15-43

GEORGE H. SCATTERDAY

(Name of employee)

Special Agent

(Title of position)

Federal Bureau of Investigation

(Bureau)

U. S. Department of Justice

(Division)

Los Angeles, California

(Field office)

ON LINES BELOW MARK EMPLOYEE  ✓ if adequate — if weak + if outstanding	1. Underline the elements which are especially important in the position.	CHECK ONE:  Administrative, supervisory, or planning _____ <input type="checkbox"/> All others _____ <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
	2. Rate only on elements pertinent to the position. a. Do not rate on elements in <i>italics</i> except for employees in administrative, supervisory, or planning positions. b. Rate administrative, supervisory, and planning employees on all elements pertinent to the position whether in <i>italics</i> or not.	
	3. Before rating, become thoroughly familiar with instructions in the rating manual.	

- (1) Maintenance of equipment, tools, instruments.
- (2) Mechanical skill.
- (3) Skill in the application of techniques and procedures.
- (4) Presentability of work (appropriateness of arrangement and appearance of work).
- (5) Attention to broad phases of assignments.
- (6) Attention to pertinent detail.
- (7) Accuracy of operations.
- (8) Accuracy of final results.
- (9) Accuracy of judgments or decisions.
- (10) Effectiveness in presenting ideas or facts.
- (11) Industry.
- (12) Rate of progress on or completion of assignments.
- (13) Amount of acceptable work produced. (Is mark based on production records? \_\_\_\_\_) (Yes or no)
- (14) Ability to organize his work.
- (15) Effectiveness in meeting and dealing with others.
- (16) Cooperativeness.
- (17) Initiative.
- (18) Resourcefulness.
- (19) Dependability.
- (20) Physical fitness for the work.

- (21) Effectiveness in planning broad programs.
- (22) Effectiveness in adapting the work program to broader or related programs.
- (23) Effectiveness in devising procedures.
- (24) Effectiveness in laying out work and establishing standards of performance for subordinates.
- (25) Effectiveness in directing, reviewing, and checking the work of subordinates.
- (26) Effectiveness in instructing, training, and developing subordinates in the work.
- (27) Effectiveness in promoting high working morale.
- (28) Effectiveness in determining space, personnel, and equipment needs.
- (29) Effectiveness in setting and obtaining adherence to time limits and deadlines.
- (30) Ability to make decisions.
- (31) Effectiveness in delegating clearly defined authority to act.

STATE ANY OTHER ELEMENTS CONSIDERED

- (A) \_\_\_\_\_
- (B) \_\_\_\_\_
- (C) \_\_\_\_\_

STANDARD Deviations must be explained on reverse side of this form			Adjective rating	Numerical rating
All underlined elements marked plus, and no element marked minus	Adjective rating	Numerical rating	Rating official	Good
A majority of underlined elements marked plus, and no element marked minus	Excellent	1		
All underlined elements marked at least with a check, and minus marks fully compensated by plus marks, or a majority of underlined elements marked at least with a check, and minus marks on underlined elements overcompensated by plus marks on underlined elements	Very good	2 or 3	Reviewing official	
A majority of underlined elements marked at least with a check, and minus marks not fully compensated by plus marks	Good	4, 5, or 6		
A majority of underlined elements marked minus	Fair	7 or 8		
	Unsatisfactory	9		

On the whole, do you consider the conduct of this employee to be satisfactory? Yes (See back of form)  
(Yes or no)

Rated by [Signature] Special Agent in Charge 5-15-43  
(Signature of rating official) (Title) (Date)

Reviewed by \_\_\_\_\_  
(Signature of reviewing official) (Title) (Date)

Rating approved by efficiency rating committee \_\_\_\_\_ Report to employee \_\_\_\_\_  
16-26177-1 (Date) (Adjective rating) (Numerical rating)

Los Angeles, California  
May 12, 1943

Director, FBI

RE: SOUND TRAINING

Dear Sir:

It is suggested that the following Special Agents of the Los Angeles Office be afforded sound training whenever it is possible:

WILLIAM N. HAWKINS  
GEORGE H. SCATTERDAY

Very truly yours,

RBH:AB

R. B. HOOD  
SAC.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

JPH/elb

JUNE 1, 1943

To: COMMUNICATIONS SECTION.

Transmit the following message to: SAC, LOS ANGELES

RETEL MAY TENTH LAST. SUBMIT ANNUAL EFFICIENCY REPORT IMMEDIATELY ON  
SA CH SCATTERDAY.

HOOVER

7 JUN 2 1943

Mr. Tolson \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. E. A. Tamm \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Clegg \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Coffey \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Glavin \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Ladd \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Nichols \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Rosen \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Tracy \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Carson \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Harbo \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Hendon \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. McGuire \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Mumford \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Piper \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Quinn Tamm \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Nease \_\_\_\_\_  
Miss Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
U S DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

TELEMETER

SENT VIA \_\_\_\_\_

5:00 P M

Per \_\_\_\_\_

June 23, 1943

A black and white photograph of a document, likely a check or receipt. The document features a date stamp in the upper right corner that reads "3/18/95-34". Below the date stamp, there is a large, stylized handwritten signature. The signature is written in dark ink and appears to be a cursive name. The document is placed on a light-colored surface, and the overall image has a grainy, high-contrast appearance.

Prepared by: *lms*  
 Checked by: *SI*  
 Filed by:

July 9, 1943

Martindale-Kubbell, Incorporated  
 One Prospect Street  
 Summit, New Jersey

*8 JUL 14 1943*

*34*

Gentlemen:

Receipt is acknowledged of your letter of June 23, 1943,  
 wherein you request the present address of Mr. George H. Scatterday,  
 an employee of this Bureau.

In this connection you are advised that a communication  
 will reach Mr. Scatterday addressed to him in care of the Federal  
 Bureau of Investigation, United States Department of Justice,  
 Washington, D. C.

Very truly yours,

John Edgar Hoover  
 Director

Mr. Tolson \_\_\_\_\_  
 Mr. E. A. Tamm \_\_\_\_\_  
 Mr. Clegg \_\_\_\_\_  
 Mr. Coffey \_\_\_\_\_  
 Mr. Glavin \_\_\_\_\_  
 Mr. Ladd \_\_\_\_\_  
 Mr. Nichols \_\_\_\_\_  
 Mr. Rosen \_\_\_\_\_  
 Mr. Tracy \_\_\_\_\_  
 Mr. Acers \_\_\_\_\_  
 Mr. Carson \_\_\_\_\_  
 Mr. Harbo \_\_\_\_\_  
 Mr. Hendon \_\_\_\_\_  
 Mr. Mumford \_\_\_\_\_  
 Mr. Starke \_\_\_\_\_  
 Mr. Quinn Tamm \_\_\_\_\_  
 Mr. Nease \_\_\_\_\_  
 Miss Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

COMMUNICATIONS SECTION  
 FILED 9  
 JUL 9 1943  
 FBI - NEW YORK

*2*

*✓*

*jm*

JOHN EDGAR HOOVER  
DIRECTOR



Federal Bureau of Investigation  
United States Department of Justice  
Washington, D. C.

July 5, 1943

JPM/elg

MEMORANDUM FOR MR. GLAVIN

RE: GEORGE H. SCATTERDAY  
Special Agent  
Reallocation

Mr. Tolson.....  
Mr. E. A. Tamm.....  
Mr. Clegg.....  
Mr. Coffey.....  
Mr. Glavin.....  
Mr. Ladd.....  
Mr. Nichols.....  
Mr. Rosen.....  
Mr. Tracy.....  
Mr. Acers.....  
Mr. Carson.....  
Mr. Hendon.....  
Mr. Mumford.....  
Mr. Starke.....  
Mr. Quinn Tamm.....  
Mr. Nease.....  
Miss Gandy.....

A brief of this Agent's file is attached. He appears to be making good progress at the present time.

RECOMMENDATION:

It is recommended that he be reallocated to Grade CAF-10 at \$3500 per annum.

Respectfully,

J. P. Mohr



21 1943  
P. 2000.101  
7-10  
11/12/43  
318/95-35  
6/11/43  
1/12/43

August 9, 1943

Local Board Number 1  
 Selective Service System  
 Post Office Building  
 Caldwell, Idaho

RE: GEORGE HAYES SCATTERDAY  
 Order Number 2196

Gentlemen:

The Review Committee of the War Manpower Commission, established under the provisions of Executive Order 9309, has determined the position of Special Agent held by Mr. Scatterday to be a key position within the meaning of said Executive Order.

The Agency Committee of this Bureau, which has been established in accordance with the provisions of Executive Order 9309, recommends that the attached D.S.S. Form 42-A (Revised) which has been executed by me under date of August 6, 1943, and countersigned by the Chairman of the Agency Committee, be forwarded to you requesting occupational deferment on behalf of Mr. Scatterday.

I would appreciate having this affidavit made a part of the file of the above-named registrant, and request your consideration of the same when you determine his classification. Should you want any additional information, do not hesitate to call upon me. I shall keep you promptly advised of any change in the occupational status of this registrant.

Sincerely yours,

312175-36

John Edgar Hoover  
 Director

Enclosure

CC: Review Committee, War Manpower Commission

CC: SAC Los Angeles

CC: SAC Butte

Tolson \_\_\_\_\_  
 E. A. Tamm \_\_\_\_\_  
 Clegg \_\_\_\_\_  
 Coffey \_\_\_\_\_  
 Glavin \_\_\_\_\_  
 Ladd \_\_\_\_\_  
 Nichols \_\_\_\_\_  
 Rosen \_\_\_\_\_  
 Tracy \_\_\_\_\_  
 Carson \_\_\_\_\_  
 Egan \_\_\_\_\_  
 Gurnea \_\_\_\_\_  
 Harbo \_\_\_\_\_  
 Hendon \_\_\_\_\_  
 Pennington \_\_\_\_\_  
 Quinn Tamm \_\_\_\_\_  
 Nease \_\_\_\_\_  
 Gandy \_\_\_\_\_



GEO. GE. ELYES SCATTERDAY

2196

33

1

Canyon

Caldwell

Idaho

Special Agent

See attachment. Mr. Scatterday is an investigatory agent charged with the duty of investigating violations of the laws of the United States, collecting evidence in cases in which the United States is or may be a party in interest, and performing other duties imposed upon him by law.

June 22, 1942

June 22, 1942

3500 annually

See attachment

B.B.A. degree University of Washington; LL.B. degree  
George Washington University

See attachment

See attachment

Federal Bureau of Investigation, United States Department of  
Justice

Washington, D. C.

See attachment

See attachment

See attachment

See attachment

See attachment

Washington, D. C.

J. Edgar Hoover

the Director

RECEIVED AUG 11 1954

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

6th

August

43

---

Chairman

## SPECIAL AGENTS

This position has been designated as a key position by the Review Committee of the War Manpower Commission.

The Federal Bureau of Investigation has been designated as the sole civilian government investigative agency having jurisdiction over the investigation of matters pertaining to national defense such as espionage, sabotage, registration of agents of foreign principals, sedition, treason, and the like, and further, the Federal Bureau of Investigation has sole investigative jurisdiction in a great number of other Federal statutes which embrace bank robbery, kidnaping, extortion, white slave traffic, National Motor Vehicle Theft Act, and numerous others. The investigative work in connection with the above violations is performed by the Special Agent personnel of this Bureau, who are recruited from applicants between the ages of twenty-three and forty. They must be graduates of a law school or an accounting school with the necessary accounting experience, or graduates of a university with extensive investigative experience, or with linguistic qualifications, or have basic educational training and possess satisfactory prior law enforcement experience which will enable them to satisfactorily perform the duties imposed upon them. For certain of the scientific investigative work, Special Agents are secured who primarily are qualified in the sciences, such as ballistics, chemical analysis, spectography, cryptography, mineralogy, metallography, toxicology, and other like sciences. Applicants for appointment to the position of Special Agent must meet the physical standards and requirements for this position, which are exceedingly high. They must have vision of no less than 20/40 in one eye, 20/50 uncorrected, both eyes to be corrected to 20/20. They must have no color deficiency whatever.

Special Agents of the Federal Bureau of Investigation undergo a rigorous training program. All newly appointed Special Agents in the Federal Bureau of Investigation attend training classes for a period of sixteen weeks; the hours of training are from 9:00 a.m. to 9:00 p.m. daily, which course of study is equivalent to two full years of college study. During this period of training, they are thoroughly instructed in the basic rules and regulations and jurisdictions of the Federal Bureau of Investigation. They must satisfactorily pass numerous written examinations during their period of training. If a trainee fails to pass any of these examinations, he is dropped from the school.

The duties of a Special Agent of the Federal Bureau of Investigation are most arduous. They must be available at a moment's notice to go to any part of the United States or to any assignment outside the United States. The hours of duty for these employees are such that they must be in excellent physical health. The average work week for a Special Agent of the Federal Bureau of Investigation is no less than seventy hours. The work of a Special Agent, regardless of his particular qualification, is such that he cannot lead a sedentary or well regulated life. Due to the small number of Special Agents of the Federal Bureau of Investigation presently handling the work under the jurisdiction of the Federal Bureau of Investigation within and without the continental United States, it is necessary that the entire staff be highly mobile.

Special Agents are required to be able to conduct investigations in more than 100 types of cases, including espionage, sabotage, subversive activities, frauds against the government, kidnaping, extortion, bank robbery, White Slave

Traffic Act, etc. They are trained in and required to maintain constant skill in the use of highly technical equipment, technical processes, such as those necessary for the development of latent fingerprints, concealed or obliterated numbers upon firearms, to understand the use of code messages, to conduct physical surveillances of subjects of espionage and similar cases, sometimes for periods of many months, and when necessary, to assume a necessary character to enable them to fit in an undercover capacity into the activities and operations of groups such as foreign agents, who are engaged in thwarting the war effort.

The arduousness and importance of the work of Special Agents of the Federal Bureau of Investigation was readily recognized by the military and naval leaders. The Chief of the Bureau of Navigation, for the Secretary of the Navy, requested Special Agent employees of the Federal Bureau of Investigation to submit their resignations from reserve commissions held by them in the naval services because it had been determined that those Special Agents could better serve their country in their present assignments than if they were to be called into active naval service. The Secretary of War, in 1942, addressed personal communications to 168 Special Agents of the Federal Bureau of Investigation who at that time held reserve commissions in the Army. The Secretary of War at that time advised the Special Agents that their employment in the FBI is of such vital importance to the national defense as to necessitate their remaining at their posts of duty despite the fact that they held reserve commissions in the United States Army, and the request was made that these Agents, through the proper channels, submit their resignations from their commissions.

General Lewis B. Hershey of the Selective Service System pointed out in his Directive to all Local Boards of December 29, 1941, that Special Agent positions of the FBI were most important and essential to the national health, safety, and interests, and that the national defense functions of the FBI should not be impaired by the removal of trained personnel from critical positions in the Bureau.

The position of Special Agent has always been considered the most critical of all positions in the FBI, since, with the tremendous bulk of work placed upon us due to the war emergency, it is essential that a trained qualified staff be available for the handling of this work. If the Federal Bureau of Investigation cannot continue to retain its personnel in this critical position, aid and comfort would most certainly be given to the enemy and others whose interests are inimical to the best interests of the country today. Up to the present time the full complement of Special Agent personnel has not been secured and every effort is being made to secure the necessary additional Special Agent personnel.

I, J. Edgar Hoover, do solemnly swear (or affirm) that I am the Director of the Federal Bureau of Investigation and that the foregoing statements are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

---

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 6th day of August 19 43

---

Notary Public

# FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Prepared  
Checked  
Filed

YK

Mr.  
Miss  
Mrs.

Date July 12, 1943

Mr. George H. Scatterday

New appointment ☐

Transfer ☐

Promotion ☐

Separation ☐

## PRESENT STATUS

1. Title:

Special Agent

2. Grade:

CAF 9

3. Salary:

\$3200 per annum

4. Seat of Government: ☐

Field: ☐

5. Division:

6. Appropriation:

"Salaries and Expenses, FBI"  
(National Defense)

## PROPOSED ACTION

7. Title:

Special Agent

8. Grade:

CAF 10

9. Salary:

\$3500 per annum

10. Seat of Government: ☐

Field: ☐

11. Division:

12. Appropriation:

"Salaries and Expenses, FBI"  
(National Defense)

13. Effective:

July 16, 1943

14. Position:

Additional: ☐

Vice:

Identical Daniel V. Connelley - Trans-  
ferred 5/16/43

15. Remarks:

Mr. Tolson \_\_\_\_\_

Mr. E. A. Tamm \_\_\_\_\_

Mr. Clegg \_\_\_\_\_

Mr. Coffey \_\_\_\_\_

Mr. Glavin Chief, Audit Section

Mr. Ladd Chief, Selective Service

Mr. Nichols \_\_\_\_\_

Mr. Rosen \_\_\_\_\_

Mr. Tracy \_\_\_\_\_

Mr. Acers \_\_\_\_\_

Mr. Harbo \_\_\_\_\_

Mr. Hendon \_\_\_\_\_

Mr. Mumford \_\_\_\_\_

Mr. Starke \_\_\_\_\_

Mr. Quinn Tamm \_\_\_\_\_

Mr. Nease \_\_\_\_\_

Miss Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

Respectfully submitted,

Director, Federal Bureau of Investigation

COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

MAILED 1

JUL 12 1943 P.M.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

JUL 16 1943

JUL 2 1943

*[Signature]*

Federal Bureau of Investigation  
United States Department of Justice

67-2064

Butte, Montana  
August 24, 1943

Director, FBI

RE: GEORGE HAYES SCATTERDAY,  
SPECIAL AGENT.

Dear Sir:

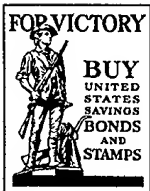
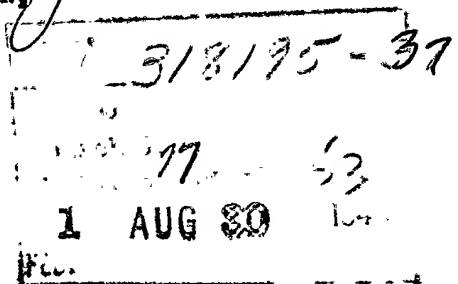
Reference is made to your letter of August 9, 1943, to  
Local Selective Service Board No. 1, Caldwell, Idaho, regarding the  
status of the above captioned Special Agent.

Please be advised that LOIS R. ROBB, Assistant Clerk of  
the Selective Service Board at Caldwell, was contacted by an Agent  
of this office on August 20, 1943, at which time MISS ROBB advised  
that on August 19, 1943, the Local Board had extended the II-A  
classification of the above named Agent until February 19, 1944.

Very truly yours

*Kenneth Logan*  
KENNETH LOGAN,  
SAC

PLS:LB



**Federal Bureau of Investigation**  
**United States Department of Justice**  
Los Angeles 13, California  
August 26, 1943

Director, FBI

Re: GEORGE H. SCATTERDAY  
SELECTIVE SERVICE STATUS

Dear Sir:

According to Selective Service Board No. 1, Caldwell, Idaho,  
the above-named Special Agent has been classified II-A on August 19, 1943,  
for an indefinite period.

Very truly yours,

1943 3/8/45-38  
7 SEP 4 1943  
B. HOOD, SAC.  
33 33  
1 SEP 1 1943

RBH/hvk



*ew  
Encl  
dia*

August 2, 1943

Mr. George H. Scatterday  
Federal Bureau of Investigation  
Washington, D. C.

Dear Mr. Scatterday:

It is with pleasure that I am enclosing a letter from the Attorney General advising you of your promotion from Special Agent, \$3200 per annum in Grade CAF 9 to Special Agent, \$3500 per annum in Grade CAF 10, effective July 16, 1943.

Sincerely yours,

J. Edgar Hoover  
Director

Enclosure *bn*

cc - SAC, Los Angeles  
cc - Mr. Clegg  
cc - CCO, Selective Service

1 SEP 4 1943

67-318195-39

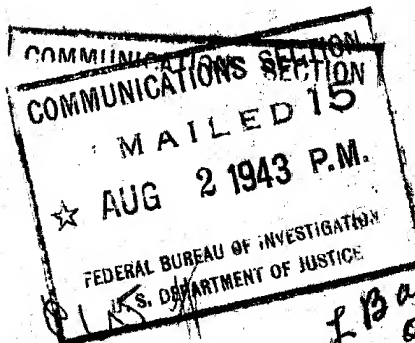
33

*JP*

*File  
3-11-43*

*JM*

Mr. Tolson	.....
Mr. E. A. Tamm	.....
Mr. Clegg	.....
Mr. Foxworth	.....
Mr. Glavin	.....
Mr. Ladd	.....
Mr. Nichols	.....
Mr. Rosen	.....
Mr. Carson	.....
Mr. Quinn Tamm	.....
Mr. Harbo	.....
Mr. Tracy	.....
Miss Gandy	.....



*L.B. by Pds Form 42A  
8-9-43  
wmw-ade*



DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

WASHINGTON, D. C.

KGP:EDD:jaJ

July 12, 1943

Mr. George H. Scatterday  
Federal Bureau of Investigation  
Department of Justice

Dear Mr. Scatterday:

You are hereby transferred from one position to another in  
the Federal Bureau of Investigation as indicated:

From

Position: Special Agent

Assignment:

Grade: G-9 Salary: \$3200 per annum

Appropriation: "Salaries and expenses, Federal Bureau of  
Investigation," (National Defence) FIELD.

To

Position: Special Agent

Assignment:

Grade: G-10 Salary: \$3500 per annum

Appropriation: "Salaries and expenses, Federal Bureau of  
Investigation," (National Defence) FIELD.

Effective: July 16, 1943.

Respectfully,

*Francis Biddle*

Attorney General.

By the Attorney General:

(signed) James H. Vane, Jr.

The Assistant to the Attorney General.

Vice: Daniel V. Considine transferred 5-16-43

*File  
Aug 2-2/2  
Vew*

JOHN EDGAR HOOVER  
DIRECTOR



JSR:JD

Federal Bureau of Investigation  
United States Department of Justice  
Washington, D. C.

August 12, 1943

MEMORANDUM FOR MR. TOLSON

RE: IN-SERVICE TRAINING COURSE  
7-26-43 TO 8-8-43  
SPECIAL AGENT - GEORGE H. SCATTERDAY  
EOD - JUNE 22, 1942  
GRADE - CAF 10  
SALARY - \$3500  
ASSIGNED TO - LOS ANGELES

Mr. Tolson \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. E. A. Tamm \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Clegg \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Coffey \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Glavin \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Ladd \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Nichols \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Rosen \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Tracy \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Carson \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Harbo \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Hendon \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. McGuire \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Mumford \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Piper \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Quinn Tamm \_\_\_\_\_  
Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Nease \_\_\_\_\_  
Miss Beahm \_\_\_\_\_  
Miss Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

This Special Agent attended the In-Service Training Course as indicated above, during which period he was not afforded a physical examination.

This Special Agent attained the following grades:

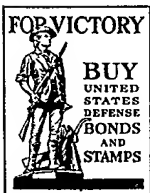
Notebook	Very Good
Written Examination	93½
Hip Shooting	92
Practical Pistol Course	83
Shotgun	100
.30 Rifle	98
Machine Gun	100
General Firearms Ability	Very Good

REMARKS: Interviewing Official - J. S. Rogers

Scatterday makes an excellent appearance. He is mature, seems to be of above average intelligence, and impressed me as having possibilities for becoming an excellent Agent in the service. He has only been in the service for one year but I recall that he was one of the outstanding men in his class as a trainee. I think this Agent has supervisory and administrative ability which could be utilized to the Bureau's advantage. He is very well pleased with his assignment in Los Angeles where he is working on the Communist Squad. Scatterday had no problems, nor did he have any comments or suggestions to make.

Respectfully,

H. H. Clegg



PUBLIC SPEAKING AND TESTIFYING IN COURT

Based upon five minute speech and interrogation.

NAME George H. Scatterday  
OFFICE OF ASSIGNMENT Los Angeles  
DATE 8/7/43

1. APPEARANCE: Very good  
2. DELIVERY: Very good  
3. SUBJECT MATTER: Good  
4. APPRAISAL OF QUALIFICATIONS:

- A. Bureau Speaker  
1. Fully qualified \_\_\_\_\_  
2. Potential Ability ✓  
3. Not qualified \_\_\_\_\_

- B. Police Instructor  
1. Fully qualified \_\_\_\_\_  
2. Potential Ability ✓  
3. Not qualified \_\_\_\_\_

C. Ability under cross examination Good

5. REMARKS: Scatterday has possibilities of developing into a good speaker

W. Murray

August 18, 1943

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

SAC, Los Angeles

RE: GEORGE H. SCATTERDAY  
SPECIAL AGENT

Dear Sir:

The above-named Special Agent attended an In-Service training course at the Seat of Government from July 26 to August 8, 1943.

He attained the following grades:

Notebook	Very Good
Written Examination	93

Hip Shooting	92
Practical Pistol Course	83
Shotgun	100
.30 Rifle	83
Machine Gun	100

Mr. Tolson \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. E. A. Tamm \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Clegg \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Coffey \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Glavin \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Ladd \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Nichols \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Rosen \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Tracy \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Acers \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Carson \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Harbo \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Hendon \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Mumford \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Starke \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Quinn Tamm \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Nease \_\_\_\_\_  
Miss Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

The firearms grades should be entered on the individual field firearms training record card.

COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

MAILED 16

★ AUG 19 1943 P.M.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

Very truly yours,

J. E. Hoover

John Edgar Hoover  
Director

CG: George H. Scatterday  
Los Angeles

**Federal Bureau of Investigation**  
**United States Department of Justice**

Director  
Federal Bureau of Investigation  
United States Department of Justice  
Washington, D. C.

Dear Sir:

For inclusion in the fund to be paid to the widow or designated beneficiary of any Special Agent of the Federal Bureau of Investigation, United States Department of Justice, who has contributed to this fund subsequent to August 31, 1943, and who dies from any cause except self-destruction while employed as a Special Agent, I am forwarding herewith (by CHECK - ~~MONEY ORDER~~) the sum of <sup>Five</sup> ~~ten~~ dollars (\$<sup>5.00</sup> ~~10.00~~), made payable to the Chief Clerk of said Bureau, to be included in said fund. Payment will be made for death by self-destruction after the Agent has been a member of the fund for two years. It is understood and agreed that the sum tendered herewith is a voluntary, gratuitous contribution to said fund, which I understand is to be administered in the following manner:

The Director of the Bureau will appoint a committee which shall consider all matters pertaining to the acquisition, safe keeping and expending of said fund, which committee will recommend appropriate action to the Director of the Bureau in pertinent matters. The Chief Clerk of said Bureau shall receive all contributions and account for same to the Director.

Upon the death of any Special Agent, the appointed committee will consider the case and submit a recommendation to the Director as to its conclusions. Appropriate instructions will then be issued to the Chief Clerk, directing him to pay to the designated beneficiary the sum of \$10,000.

The following person is hereby designated as my beneficiary:

Name MAE L. SCATTERDAY Address 318 So. KINGSLEY DR. LOS ANGELES  
Relationship WIFE Dated 8-19-43 4 SEP 28 1943

Very truly yours,

*Gerrit Scatterday*  
Special Agent

*Oct. 9-22-43*  
*255*

*-40*

Local Board No. 1	92
Canyon County	027
AUG 19 1943	001
Post Office Bldg. Caldwell, Idaho	

Local Board Date Stamp

August 19, 1943

Federal Bureau of Investigation  
U.S. Department of Justice  
Washington .D.C.

Re: George H. Scatterday  
Order No. 2196

Dear Sir:

Your request for the deferment of the above named registrant has been approved. <sup>/ extension</sup>

This registrant has been placed in Class II - A to February 1944

In the event of the termination of this registrant's employment, notify this Local Board immediately.

Respectfully yours,

*Betty M. Steele*

Betty M. Steele, Clerk  
Local Board No. 1, Canyon Co.  
Caldwell, Idaho

SEP 23 1943

67-318195-40

52 36

*asked me  
2-21-43  
H. L. 69*

WMH:IDC

January 17, 1944

Local Board Number 1  
Selective Service System  
Post Office Building  
Caldwell, Idaho

RE: GEORGE HAYES SCATTERDAY  
Order Number 2196

Gentlemen:

The Review Committee of the War Manpower Commission, established under the provisions of Executive Order 9309, has determined the position of Special Agent held by Mr. Scatterday to be a key position within the meaning of said Executive Order.

The Agency Committee of this Bureau, which has been established in accordance with the provisions of Executive Order 9309, recommends that the attached Forms 42 and 42 3 be forwarded to you requesting occupational deferment on behalf of Mr. Scatterday.

I would appreciate having these affidavits made a part of the file of the above-named registrant, and request your consideration of the same when you determine his classification. The principal place of employment of this registrant is Los Angeles, California.

Should you want any additional information, do not hesitate to call upon me. I shall keep you promptly advised of any change in the occupational status of this registrant.

Sincerely yours,

67-318195-41

AUTHORIZED GOVERNMENT REQUEST

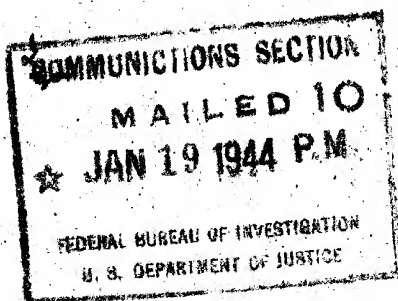
AGENCY OF THE  
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

John Edgar Hoover  
Director

Enclosure

CC: Review Committee, War Manpower Commission  
CC: SAC Los Angeles

Tolson \_\_\_\_\_  
E. A. Tamm \_\_\_\_\_  
Clegg \_\_\_\_\_  
Coffey \_\_\_\_\_  
Glavin \_\_\_\_\_  
Ladd \_\_\_\_\_  
Nichols \_\_\_\_\_  
Rosen \_\_\_\_\_  
Tracy \_\_\_\_\_  
Acers \_\_\_\_\_  
Carson \_\_\_\_\_  
Harbo \_\_\_\_\_  
Hendon \_\_\_\_\_  
Mumford \_\_\_\_\_  
Starke \_\_\_\_\_  
Quinn Tamm \_\_\_\_\_  
Nease \_\_\_\_\_  
Gandy \_\_\_\_\_



**GEORGE HAYES SCATTERDAY**

**2196**

**34**

**1**

**Canyon**

**Caldwell**

**Idaho**

Mr. Scatterday is a Special Agent and as such holds a key position as designated by the Review Committee of the War Manpower Commission within the meaning of Executive Order 9309. The performance of his duties is essential and critical to the execution of the work assigned by law and Executive Directive to the Federal Bureau of Investigation.

To the Federal Bureau of Investigation is assigned the responsibility of investigating all acts of espionage, sabotage and all actions tending to undermine the internal security of the nation. We must also investigate and enforce all those federal statutes assigned to the investigative jurisdiction of this Bureau such as: bank robbery, kidnaping, interference with the interstate transportation of goods, National Stolen Property Act, White Slave Traffic Act, etc., the enforcement of which is necessary to the preservation of the national health, safety and interest.

To carry on this work it is necessary to maintain a corps of trained investigators. Mr. Scatterday is such a trained investigator. In the attached Form 42 S further information relative to Mr. Scatterday is set forth.

**J. Edgar Hoover**

**Washington, D. C.**

**13th**

**January**

**44**

**Notary Public**



	GEORGE	HAYES	SCATTERDAY	
2196		December	23	1909
1	Caldwell	Canyon		Idaho

Special Agent

x

U.S. Department of Justice

Federal Bureau of Investigation

See attachment. Mr. Scatterday is an investigatory agent charged with the duty of investigating violations of the laws of the United States, collecting evidence in cases in which the United States is or may be a party in interest, and performing other duties imposed upon him by law.

He can be contacted through

June 22, 1942

F.B.I. Headquarters  
Washington, D. C.

3500

11

9

7

9

Selfand Father	Caldwell, Idaho	7/36	6/22/42	Law Clerk & Lawyer	\$3500
W. P. A.	Washington, D. C.	12/33	7/36	Ass't. Stat. Clerk	\$1800
U. S. Capitol	Washington, D. C.	1/32	6/33	Elevator Operator	\$1200
		10/31	1/32	Police	\$1620

University of Idaho	Moscow, Idaho	1927-29			Liberal Arts
Univer. of Washington	Seattle, Wash.	1929	1931	B.B.M.	Foreign Trade
Geo. Washington Univ.	Washington, D.C.	1931	1936	LL. B.	Law

See attachment

3A		LB	
3B	8/6/42	LB	
2A	3/26/43	LB	
2A	4/3/43	LB	9/43
2A	8/19/43	LB	2/19/44

Yes

June 7, 1943

See attachment

See attachment

See attachment

Approximately  
4800

150

80

none

See attachment

See attachment

Clyde A. Tolson  
~~XXXXXX~~

~~XXXXXX~~

January 13, 1944

## SPECIAL AGENTS

This position has been designated as a key position by the Review Committee of the War Manpower Commission.

The Federal Bureau of Investigation has been designated as the sole civilian government investigative agency having jurisdiction over the investigation of matters pertaining to national defense such as espionage, sabotage, registration of agents of foreign principals, sedition, treason, and the like, and further, the Federal Bureau of Investigation has sole investigative jurisdiction in a great number of other Federal statutes which embrace bank robbery, kidnaping, extortion, white slave traffic, National Motor Vehicle Theft Act, and numerous others. The investigative work in connection with the above violations is performed by the Special Agent personnel of this Bureau, who are recruited from applicants between the ages of twenty-three and forty. They must be graduates of a law school or an accounting school with the necessary accounting experience, or graduates of a university with extensive investigative experience, or with linguistic qualifications, or have basic educational training and possess satisfactory prior law enforcement experience which will enable them to satisfactorily perform the duties imposed upon them. For certain of the scientific investigative work, Special Agents are secured who primarily are qualified in the sciences, such as ballistics, chemical analysis, spectography, cryptography, mineralogy, metallography, toxicology, and other like sciences. Applicants for appointment to the position of Special Agent must meet the physical standards and requirements for this position, which are exceedingly high. They must have vision of no less than 20/40 in one eye, 20/50 uncorrected, both eyes to be corrected to 20/20. They must have no color deficiency whatever.

Special Agents of the Federal Bureau of Investigation undergo a rigorous training program. All newly appointed Special Agents in the Federal Bureau of Investigation attend training classes for a period of sixteen weeks; the hours of training are from 9:00 a.m. to 9:00 p.m. daily, which course of study is equivalent to two full years of college study. During this period of training, they are thoroughly instructed in the basic rules and regulations and jurisdictions of the Federal Bureau of Investigation. They must satisfactorily pass numerous written examinations during their period of training. If a trainee fails to pass any of these examinations, he is dropped from the school.

The duties of a Special Agent of the Federal Bureau of Investigation are most arduous. They must be available at a moment's notice to go to any part of the United States or to any assignment outside the United States. The hours of duty for these employees are such that they must be in excellent physical health. The average work week for a Special Agent of the Federal Bureau of Investigation is no less than seventy hours. The work of a Special Agent, regardless of his particular qualification, is such that he cannot lead a sedentary or well regulated life. Due to the small number of Special Agents of the Federal Bureau of Investigation presently handling the work under the jurisdiction of the Federal Bureau of Investigation within and without the continental United States, it is necessary that the entire staff be highly mobile.

Special Agents are required to be able to conduct investigations in more than 100 types of cases, including espionage, sabotage, subversive activities, frauds against the government, kidnaping, extortion, bank robbery, White Slave

Traffic Act, etc. They are trained in and required to maintain constant skill in the use of highly technical equipment, technical processes, such as those necessary for the development of latent fingerprints, concealed or obliterated numbers upon firearms, to understand the use of code messages, to conduct physical surveillances of subjects of espionage and similar cases, sometimes for periods of many months, and when necessary, to assume a necessary character to enable them to fit in an undercover capacity into the activities and operations of groups such as foreign agents, who are engaged in thwarting the war effort.

The arduousness and importance of the work of Special Agents of the Federal Bureau of Investigation was readily recognized by the military and naval leaders. The Chief of the Bureau of Navigation, for the Secretary of the Navy, requested Special Agent employees of the Federal Bureau of Investigation to submit their resignations from reserve commissions held by them in the naval services because it had been determined that those Special Agents could better serve their country in their present assignments than if they were to be called into active naval service. The Secretary of War, in 1942, addressed personal communications to 168 Special Agents of the Federal Bureau of Investigation who at that time held reserve commissions in the Army. The Secretary of War at that time advised the Special Agents that their employment in the FBI is of such vital importance to the national defense as to necessitate their remaining at their posts of duty despite the fact that they held reserve commissions in the United States Army, and the request was made that these Agents, through the proper channels, submit their resignations from their commissions.

General Lewis B. Hershey of the Selective Service System pointed out in his Directive to all Local Boards of December 29, 1941, that Special Agent position of the FBI were most important and essential to the national health, safety, and interests, and that the national defense functions of the FBI should not be impaired by the removal of trained personnel from critical positions in the Bureau.

The position of Special Agent has always been considered the most critical of all positions in the FBI, since, with the tremendous bulk of work placed upon us due to the war emergency, it is essential that a trained qualified staff be available for the handling of this work. If the Federal Bureau of Investigation cannot continue to retain its personnel in this critical position, aid and comfort would most certainly be given to the enemy and others whose interests are inimical to the best interests of the country today.

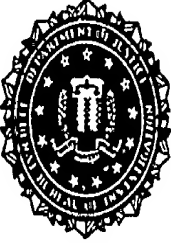
I, J. Edgar Hoover, do solemnly swear (or affirm) that I am the Director of the Federal Bureau of Investigation and that the foregoing statements are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

---

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 13th day of January 1944

---

Notary Public



**Federal Bureau of Investigation  
United States Department of Justice**



IN REPLY, PLEASE REFER TO

FILE NO. \_\_\_\_\_

Director  
Federal Bureau of Investigation  
United States Department of Justice  
Washington, D. C.

Dear Sir:

For inclusion in the fund to be paid to the widow or designated beneficiary of any Special Agent of the Federal Bureau of Investigation, United States Department of Justice, who had contributed to this fund subsequent to April 15, 1944, and who dies from any cause except self-destruction while employed as a Special Agent, I am forwarding herewith (by CHECK - ~~MONEY ORDER~~) the sum of ten dollars (\$10.00), made payable to the Chief Clerk of said Bureau, to be included in said fund. Payment will be made for death by self-destruction after the Agent has been a member of the fund for two years. It is understood and agreed that the sum tendered herewith is a voluntary, gratuitous contribution to said fund, which I understand is to be administered in the following manner:

The Director of the Bureau will appoint a committee which shall consider all matters pertaining to the acquisition, safe keeping and expending of said fund, which committee will recommend appropriate action to the Director of the Bureau in pertinent matters. The Chief Clerk of said Bureau shall receive all contributions and account for same to the Director.

Upon the death of any Special Agent, the appointed committee will consider the case and submit a recommendation to the Director as to its conclusions. Appropriate instructions will then be issued to the Chief Clerk, directing him to pay to the designated beneficiary the sum of \$10,000.

The following person is hereby designated as my beneficiary:

Name MAE L. SCATTERDAY Address 318 So. KINGSLEY DR., LOS ANGELES (5)  
Relationship WIFE Dated 4-5-44

Very truly yours,

*cc 11.4-18-44*  
*with Margaret Scatterday*  
Special Agent

*10 APR 21 1944*

*File*  
*very*  
*with*



**Federal Bureau of Investigation**  
**United States Department of Justice**



IN REPLY, PLEASE REFER TO

FILE NO. \_\_\_\_\_

Director  
Federal Bureau of Investigation  
United States Department of Justice  
Washington, D. C.

Dear Sir:

For inclusion in the fund to be paid to the widow or designated beneficiary of any Special Agent of the Federal Bureau of Investigation, United States Department of Justice, who has contributed to this fund subsequent to December 18, 1943, and who dies from any cause except self-destruction while employed as a Special Agent, I am forwarding herewith (by CHECK - MONEY ORDER) the sum of ten dollars (\$10.00), made payable to the Chief Clerk of said Bureau, to be included in said fund. Payment will be made for death by self-destruction after the Agent has been a member of the fund for two years. It is understood and agreed that the sum tendered herewith is a voluntary, gratuitous contribution to said fund, which I understand is to be administered in the following manner:

The Director of the Bureau will appoint a committee which shall consider all matters pertaining to the acquisition, safe keeping and expending of said fund, which committee will recommend appropriate action to the Director of the Bureau in pertinent matters. The Chief Clerk of said Bureau shall receive all contributions and account for same to the Director.

Upon the death of any Special Agent, the appointed committee will consider the case and submit a recommendation to the Director as to its conclusions. Appropriate instructions will then be issued to the Chief Clerk, directing him to pay to the designated beneficiary the sum of \$10,000.

The following person is hereby designated as my beneficiary:

Name MAE L. SCATTERDAY Address 318 So. KINGSLEY DR. LOS ANGELES.  
Relationship WIFE Dated Nov. 26, 1943.

Very truly yours,

*rec'd. 1-9-44  
myt*

*file*  
*George L. Scatterday*  
Special Agent

Dept. of Justice

FBI

Washington, D. C.

# CLASSIFICATION ADVICE

App. Not Req.



Local Board No. 1. 92  
Post Office, Md.

(Local Board Date Stamp With Code)

April 6, 1944

(Date of mailing of Notice of Classification to Registrant)

You are advised that—

George

(First name)

II.

(Middle name)

Scatterday

(Last name)

Order No. 2196 has been classified in Class

until

(Insert date for Class II-A and II-B only)

by ☒ Local Board.

☐ Board of Appeal (by vote of to

☐ President.

DSS Form 59  
(Revised 12-10-43)

(See other side)

(Member or clerk of local board)

16-37588-2

RECORDED 67-A 318195-42  
ROUTED  
SEARCHED  
INDEXED  
4 APR 19 1944  
60  
Betty M. Steele

## Appeal Procedure

Any person entitled to do so may take an appeal to the board of appeal within 10 days after the above date of mailing of Notice of Classification to registrant in either of the following ways:

- (1) By filing with the local board a written notice of appeal. Such notice need not be in any particular form but must state the name of the registrant and the name and identity of the person appealing so as to show the right of appeal.
- (2) By signing the "Appeal to Board of Appeal" on the Selective Service Questionnaire (Form 40).

The person appealing may attach to his notice of appeal or to the Selective Service Questionnaire (Form 40) a statement specifying the respects in which he believes the local board erred, may direct attention to any information in the registrant's file which he believes the local board has failed to consider or give sufficient weight, and may set out in full any information which was offered to the local board and which the local board failed or refused to include in the registrant's file.

Appeal to the President from classification by the board of appeal may be taken at any time within 10 days after the date of mailing of notice to registrant, provided the registrant was classified by the board of appeal in either Class I-A, Class I-A-O, or Class IV-E and one or more members of the board of appeal dissented from such classification. Otherwise, the decision of the board of appeal is final except when an appeal is taken to the President either by the State Director of Selective Service or the Director of Selective Service on the ground that he deems it to be in the national interest or necessary to avoid an injustice.



FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

URGENT WHW:HV

APRIL 18, 1944

To: COMMUNICATIONS SECTION.

Transmit the following message to:

LOCAL BOARD NUMBER ONE  
SELECTIVE SERVICE SYSTEM  
POST OFFICE BUILDING  
CALDWELL, IDAHO

RE SELECTIVE SERVICE CASE GEORGE HAYES SCATTERDAY, ORDER NUMBER TWO ONE NINE SIX. SCATTERDAY EMPLOYED IN KEY POSITION OF SPECIAL AGENT, IMPOSSIBLE TO REPLACE HIM. THE AGENCY COMMITTEE OF THIS BUREAU DESIRES TO REQUEST AN APPEAL OF ONE A CLASSIFICATION, UNDER PROVISIONS OF EXECUTIVE ORDER NINE THREE NAUGHT NINE.

JOHN EDGAR HOOVER, DIRECTOR  
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

*lvw*

Mr. Tolson \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. E. A. Tamm \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Clegg \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Coffey \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Glavin \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Ladd \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Nichols \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Rosen \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Tracy \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Acers \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Carson \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Harbo \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Hendon \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Mumford \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Starke \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Quinn Tamm \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Nease \_\_\_\_\_  
Miss Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

SENT VIA \_\_\_\_\_

RECORDED

67-31819-43  
77  
APR 18 1944  
*[Signature]*

✓

6:49 P M

Per *[Signature]*

April 19, 1944

Local Board Number 1  
Selective Service System  
Post Office Building  
Caldwell, Idaho

RE: GEORGE HAYES SCATTERDAY  
Order Number 2196

Gentlemen:

The Review Committee of the War Manpower Commission, established under the provisions of Executive Order 9309, has determined the position of Special Agent held by Mr. Scatterday to be a key position within the meaning of said Executive Order. You will recall that deferment was previously requested for this registrant by reason of his position, however, you have recently placed him in Class I-A.

The Agency Committee of this Bureau, which has been established in accordance with the provisions of Executive Order 9309, recommends that the attached Forms 42 and 42-B be forwarded to you requesting occupational deferment on behalf of Mr. Scatterday.

In view of the fact that Mr. Scatterday occupies a key position and as it is not possible at this time to secure a replacement for him, the Agency Committee of this Bureau requests that you reconsider the facts in this case or that this letter be considered as a formal request for an appeal.

The principal place of employment of this registrant is Los Angeles, California.

Sincerely yours,

John Edgar Hoover  
Director

CC: Review Committee

COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

CC: SAC, Los Angeles

CC: SAC, Butte, Immediately

Examine file of Local Board to determine that last Bureau request for deferment dated 4/18/44, received by Board. Suggest Enclosure contact with Local Board members to ascertain considerations which led to classifying SA Scatterday I-A.

Return Receipt Requested

AUTHORIZED GOVERNMENT REQUEST

AGENCY COMMITTEE  
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Tolson  
E. A. Tamm  
Clegg  
Coffey  
Glavin  
Ladd  
Nichols  
Rosen  
Tracy  
Acers  
Carson  
Harbo  
Hendon  
Mumford  
Starke  
Quinn Tamm  
Nease  
Gandy

GEORGE HAYES SCATTERDAY

2196

34

1

Canyon

Caldwell

Idaho

Mr. Scatterday is a Special Agent and as such holds a key position as designated by the Review Committee of the War Manpower Commission within the meaning of Executive Order 9309. The performance of his duties is essential and critical to the execution of the work assigned by law and Executive Directive to the Federal Bureau of Investigation.

To the Federal Bureau of Investigation is assigned the responsibility of investigating all acts of espionage, sabotage and all actions tending to undermine the internal security of the nation. We must also investigate and enforce all those federal statutes assigned to the investigative jurisdiction of this Bureau such as: bank robbery, kidnaping, interference with the interstate transportation of goods, National Stolen Property Act, White Slave Traffic Act, etc., the enforcement of which is necessary to the preservation of the national health, safety and interest.

To carry on this work it is necessary to maintain a corps of trained investigators. Mr. Scatterday is such a trained investigator. In the attached Form 42 S further information relative to Mr. Scatterday is set forth.

J. Edgar Hoover

Washington, D. C.

19th

April

44

Notary Public

	GEORGE	HAYES	SCATTERDAY
2196		December	23 1909 34
1	Caldwell	Canyon	Idaho
	Special Agent		
		XX	
	U. S. Department of Justice		Federal Bureau of Investigation

See attachment. Mr. Scatterday is an investigatory agent charged with the duty of investigating violations of the laws of the United States, collecting evidence in cases in which the United States is or may be a party in interest, and performing other duties imposed upon him by law.

June 22, 1942	Los Angeles, Calif.	4128.32
11	10	7 11

Self	Caldwell, Idaho	7-36	6-22-42	Law Clerk & Lawyer	\$3500
T.P.A.	Washington, D. C.	12-33	7-36	Ass't. Stat. Clerk	\$1800
U.S. Capitol	Washington, D. C.	10-31	1-32	Police	\$1620

University of Idaho	Idaho	1927-29			Liberal Arts
University of Wash.	Seattle, Wash.	1929-31	Yes	B.B.H.	Foreign Trade
Geo. Washington Univ.	Washington, D. C.	1931-36	Yes	LL.B.	Law

See attachment

3-A	LB	
3-B	8-42	LB
2-A	3-43	LB
2-A	4-43	LB 9-43
2-A	8-43	LB 2-44

1-A 4-6-44 LB

Yes

June 7, 1943

See attachment

See attachment

See attachment

Approximately

4500

225

85

None

See attachment

See attachment

Clyde A. Tolson

XXXXXX

XXXXXX

April 12, 1944

## SPECIAL AGENTS

This position has been designated as a key position by the Review Committee of the War Manpower Commission.

The Federal Bureau of Investigation has been designated as the sole civilian government investigative agency having jurisdiction over the investigation of matters pertaining to national defense such as espionage, sabotage, registration of agents of foreign principals, sedition, treason, and the like, and further, the Federal Bureau of Investigation has sole investigative jurisdiction in a great number of other Federal statutes which embrace bank robbery, kidnaping, extortion, white slave traffic, National Motor Vehicle Theft Act, and numerous others. The investigative work in connection with the above violations is performed by the Special Agent personnel of this Bureau, who are recruited from applicants between the ages of twenty-three and forty. They must be graduates of a law school or an accounting school with the necessary accounting experience, or graduates of a university with extensive investigative experience, or with linguistic qualifications, or have basic educational training and possess satisfactory prior law enforcement experience which will enable them to satisfactorily perform the duties imposed upon them. For certain of the scientific investigative work, Special Agents are secured who primarily are qualified in the sciences, such as ballistics, chemical analysis, spectography, cryptography, mineralogy, metallography, toxicology, and other like sciences. Applicants for appointment to the position of Special Agent must meet the physical standards and requirements for this position, which are exceedingly high. They must have vision of no less than 20/40 in one eye, 20/50 uncorrected, both eyes to be corrected to 20/20. They must have no color deficiency whatever.

Special Agents of the Federal Bureau of Investigation undergo a rigorous training program. All newly appointed Special Agents in the Federal Bureau of Investigation attend training classes for a period of sixteen weeks; the hours of training are from 9:00 a.m. to 9:00 p.m. daily, which course of study is equivalent to two full years of college study. During this period of training, they are thoroughly instructed in the basic rules and regulations and jurisdictions of the Federal Bureau of Investigation. They must satisfactorily pass numerous written examinations during their period of training. If a trainee fails to pass any of these examinations, he is dropped from the school.

The duties of a Special Agent of the Federal Bureau of Investigation are most arduous. They must be available at a moment's notice to go to any part of the United States or to any assignment outside the United States. The hours of duty for these employees are such that they must be in excellent physical health. The average work week for a Special Agent of the Federal Bureau of Investigation is no less than seventy hours. The work of a Special Agent, regardless of his particular qualification, is such that he cannot lead a sedentary or well regulated life. Due to the small number of Special Agents of the Federal Bureau of Investigation presently handling the work under the jurisdiction of the Federal Bureau of Investigation within and without the continental United States, it is necessary that the entire staff be highly mobile.

Special Agents are required to be able to conduct investigations in more than 100 types of cases, including espionage, sabotage, subversive activities, frauds against the government, kidnaping, extortion, bank robbery, White Slave

Traffic Act, etc. They are trained in and required to maintain constant skill in the use of highly technical equipment, technical processes, such as those necessary for the development of latent fingerprints, concealed or obliterated numbers upon firearms, to understand the use of code messages, to conduct physical surveillances of subjects of espionage and similar cases, sometimes for periods of many months, and when necessary, to assume a necessary character to enable them to fit in an undercover capacity into the activities and operations of groups such as foreign agents, who are engaged in thwarting the war effort.

The arduousness and importance of the work of Special Agents of the Federal Bureau of Investigation was readily recognized by the military and naval leaders. The Chief of the Bureau of Navigation, for the Secretary of the Navy, requested Special Agent employees of the Federal Bureau of Investigation to submit their resignations from reserve commissions held by them in the naval services because it had been determined that those Special Agents could better serve their country in their present assignments than if they were to be called into active naval service. The Secretary of War, in 1942, addressed personal communications to 168 Special Agents of the Federal Bureau of Investigation who at that time held reserve commissions in the Army. The Secretary of War at that time advised the Special Agents that their employment in the FBI is of such vital importance to the national defense as to necessitate their remaining at their posts of duty . despite the fact that they held reserve commissions in the United States Army, and the request was made that these Agents, through the proper channels, submit their resignations from their commissions.

General Lewis B. Hershey of the Selective Service System pointed out in his Directive to all Local Boards of December 29, 1941, that Special Agent positions of the FBI were most important and essential to the national health, safety, and interests, and that the national defense functions of the FBI should not be impaired by the removal of trained personnel from critical positions in the Bureau.

The position of Special Agent has always been considered the most critical of all positions in the FBI, since, with the tremendous bulk of work placed upon us due to the war emergency, it is essential that a trained qualified staff be available for the handling of this work. If the Federal Bureau of Investigation cannot continue to retain its personnel in this critical position, aid and comfort would most certainly be given to the enemy and others whose interests are inimical to the best interests of the country today.

I, J. Edgar Hoover, do solemnly swear (or affirm) that I am the Director of the Federal Bureau of Investigation and that the foregoing statements are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 18th day of April 19 44

\_\_\_\_\_  
Notary Public

# Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

67-2064

TO : Director, FBI

DATE: April 27, 1944

FROM : SAC, Butte

SUBJECT: GEORGE HAYES SCATTERDAY - SPECIAL AGENT  
SELECTIVE SERVICE STATUS

Please be advised that the above Agent was placed in I-A on April 6, 1944, by Local Draft Board No. 1, Caldwell, Idaho. Miss BETTY STEELE, Clerk of the above board, advised Special Agent WILLIAM B. DILLON on April 26, 1944, at a meeting of the board, that Agent was reclassified from I-A to II-A, said classification to run until October 18, 1944. Miss STEELE advised that when the Board placed SCATTERDAY in I-A it was probably due to their dissatisfaction over the case of former Special Agent [REDACTED] who was granted a deferment while in the Bureau's employment and who resigned shortly after his thirty-eighth birthday and was beyond induction age.

b6  
b7CLPP:FP  
AIR MAIL  
SPECIAL DELIVERY

RECORDED

2 MAY 1944

67-5181-45	
Referred	Period.....
By	27
File	4 MAY 9 1944

noted  
Lynn

Op. 22



ANNUAL  
REPORT OF  
EFFICIENCY RATING

ADMINISTRATIVE-UNOFFICIAL ( )  
OFFICIAL:  
REGULAR ( X ) SPECIAL ( )  
PROBATIONAL or TRIAL PERIOD ( )

As of 3/31/44 based on performance during period from 4/1/43 to 3/31/44

GEORGE H. SCATTERDAY SPECIAL AGENT CAF 10 3500  
(Name of employee) (Title of position, service, and grade)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION - LOS ANGELES  
(Organization—Indicate bureau, division, section, unit, field station)

ON LINES BELOW MARK EMPLOYEE	1. Study the instructions in the Rating Official's Guide, C. S. C. Form No. 3823A. 2. Underline the elements which are especially important in the position. 3. Rate only on elements pertinent to the position. a. Do not rate on elements in <i>italics</i> except for employees in administrative, supervisory, or planning positions. b. Rate administrative, supervisory, and planning functions on elements in <i>italics</i> .	CHECK ONE: Administrative, supervisory, or planning <input type="checkbox"/> All others <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
✓ if adequate - if weak + if outstanding		

- |   |   |
|---|---|
| _____ (1) Maintenance of equipment, tools, instruments.   | _____ (21) Effectiveness in planning broad programs.  |
| _____ (2) Mechanical skill.   | _____ (22) Effectiveness in adapting the work program to broader or related programs.                   |
| ✓ (3) Skill in the application of techniques and procedures.  | _____ (23) Effectiveness in devising procedures.  |
| _____ (4) Presentability of work (appropriateness of arrangement and appearance of work).           | _____ (24) Effectiveness in laying out work and establishing standards of performance for subordinates. |
| ± (5) Attention to broad phases of assignments.   | _____ (25) Effectiveness in directing, reviewing, and checking the work of subordinates.                |
| ± (6) Attention to pertinent detail.  | _____ (26) Effectiveness in instructing, training, and developing subordinates in the work.             |
| _____ (7) Accuracy of operations.   | _____ (27) Effectiveness in promoting high working morale.  |
| ± (8) Accuracy of final results.  | _____ (28) Effectiveness in determining space, personnel, and equipment needs.                          |
| ± (9) Accuracy of judgments or decisions.   | _____ (29) Effectiveness in setting and obtaining adherence to time limits and deadlines.               |
| ± (10) Effectiveness in presenting ideas or facts.  | _____ (30) Ability to make decisions.   |
| ± (11) Industry.  | _____ (31) Effectiveness in delegating clearly defined authority to act.                                |
| ✓ (12) Rate of progress on or completion of assignments.  |   |
| ± (13) Amount of acceptable work produced. (Is mark based on production records? _____) (Yes or no) |   |
| ✓ (14) Ability to organize his work.  |   |
| ± (15) Effectiveness in meeting and dealing with others.  |   |
| ± (16) Cooperativeness.   |   |
| ✓ (17) Initiative.  |   |
| ✓ (18) Resourcefulness.   |   |
| ± (19) Dependability.   |   |
| ± (20) Physical fitness for the work.   |   |

STATE ANY OTHER ELEMENTS CONSIDERED

- ✓ (A) Ability to direct and lead raids and dangerous assignments.  
(B) \_\_\_\_\_  
(C) \_\_\_\_\_

STANDARD

Deviations must be explained on reverse side of this form

Plus marks on all underlined elements, and no minus marks. \_\_\_\_\_  
Plus marks on at least half of the underlined elements, and no minus marks. \_\_\_\_\_  
Check marks or better on a majority of underlined elements, and any minus marks overcompensated by plus marks. \_\_\_\_\_  
Check marks or better on a majority of underlined elements, and minus marks not overcompensated by plus marks. \_\_\_\_\_  
Minus marks on at least half of the underlined elements. \_\_\_\_\_

Adjective rating  
Excellent  
Very good  
Good  
Fair  
Unsatisfactory

Adjective rating

Very Good

Reviewing official

Rated by [Signature] Special Agent in Charge 3/21/44  
(Signature of rating official) (Title) (Date)

Reviewed by [Signature] Assistant Director MAY 6 - 1944  
(Signature of reviewing official) (Title) (Date)

Rating approved by efficiency rating committee \_\_\_\_\_ Report to employee \_\_\_\_\_  
(Date) (Adjective rating)

6-22-42

GEORGE H. SCATTERDAY

Los Angeles Office

3/31/44

Agent SCATTERDAY is tall, of medium heavy build and extremely active physically. He is mature in appearance, with a pleasing and cheerful personality which makes him friends. He should develop into a good contact man. He gives the impression of being forceful and intelligent and is willing and accepts his assignments with the impression that he will do a good job. It has been noted that he arrives at the office early, gets his work planned and leaves early on his investigations.

This agent has a better than average knowledge of the use of technical equipment, although he has had no special training except a period of service on a technical surveillance. He has fair typing ability, but does not take shorthand and he drives an automobile satisfactorily. He has passed all of the eighteen weekly examinations on the Bureau's Manuals which he has taken at this office.

Due to the nature of his assignment, he has not testified in this district, but it is noted that the United States Attorney at San Francisco states that he made a good impression and was an excellent witness in Federal Court there. His dictation has been rated as excellent and no constructive criticisms were made concerning him. Agent SCATTERDAY has had more than the average instruction in Spanish while in school and he is enrolled in the Spanish class in this office, which requires two hours' attendance during the week on his own time, besides the necessary study time. He is now believed capable of getting along on his own in any Spanish speaking country. His firearms scores have improved to slightly better than average. In spite of his lack of experience due to assignments on National Defense work, I would not hesitate to use him on dangerous assignments under supervision.

With the exception of three months on a technical surveillance, his work during the period of this report has been exclusively National Defense work involving the Communist Party. He has been assigned, with another agent, to an area almost wholly inhabited by Negroes. This racial distinction has made his work more difficult, but through informants and physical surveillances, he has done very good work and obtained good information. He has worked without much supervision. In addition he has done some very good work in connection with the American Youth for Democracy movement, which is the former Young Communist League. He has worked without much supervision and has opened new cases on his own initiative. His reports have been entirely satisfactory and the volume of his work has now increased to where it is above the average amount. He has kept his case delinquencies low.

Outside of handling his own cases, this employee has not had any particular opportunity to display any supervisory ability, but it is felt that he has some. I feel that he will advance in the Bureau's work to become a better than average employee.

  
R. B. HOOD

Special Agent in Charge

VIP:AH

---

John Edgar Hoover  
Federal Bureau of Investigation  
United States Department of Justice  
Washington, D. C.

# CLASSIFICATION ADVICE

App. Not Req.



Local Board No. 1 02  
Class II-A 07  
APR 20 1944 07  
Post Office Bldg.

(Local Board Date Stamp With Code)

April 29, 1944

(Date of mailing of Notice of Classification to Registrant)

You are advised that—

George

(First name)

Hayes

(Middle name)

Scatterday

(Last name)

Order No. 2196 has been classified in Class II-A

until October 1944

(Insert date for Class II-A and II-B only)

by ☒ Local Board.

☐ Board of Appeal (by vote of \_\_\_\_\_ to \_\_\_\_\_).

☐ President.

DSS Form 59  
(Revised 12-10-43)

(See other side)

Betty M. Steele  
(Member or clerk of local board)

16-37588-2

RECORDED

MAY 15 1944

67-A

3/8/44

46

Routed

Search

Number

4 MAY 9 1944

File

30/67

INVESTIGATION

## Appeal Procedure

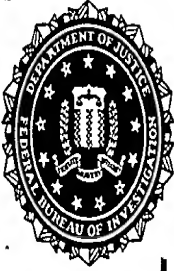
Any person entitled to do so may take an appeal to the board of appeal within 10 days after the above date of mailing of Notice of Classification to registrant in either of the following ways:

- (1) By filing with the local board a written notice of appeal. Such notice need not be in any particular form but must state the name of the registrant and the name and identity of the person appealing so as to show the right of appeal.
- (2) By signing the "Appeal to Board of Appeal" on the Selective Service Questionnaire (Form 40).

The person appealing may attach to his notice of appeal or to the Selective Service Questionnaire (Form 40) a statement specifying the respects in which he believes the local board erred, may direct attention to any information in the registrant's file which he believes the local board has failed to consider or give sufficient weight, and may set out in full any information which was offered to the local board and which the local board failed or refused to include in the registrant's file.

Appeal to the President from classification by the board of appeal may be taken at any time within 10 days after the date of mailing of notice to registrant, provided the registrant was classified by the board of appeal in either Class I-A, Class I-A-O, or Class IV-E and one or more members of the board of appeal dissented from such classification. Otherwise, the decision of the board of appeal is final except when an appeal is taken to the President either by the State Director of Selective Service or the Director of Selective Service on the ground that he deems it to be in the national interest or necessary to avoid an injustice.

1000  
5/1/5  
PERS. FILES



**Federal Bureau of Investigation**  
**United States Department of Justice**  
**Los Angeles, 13, California**  
**May 2, 1944**

Director, FBI

Re: **GEORGE H. SCATTERDAY**  
**SELECTIVE SERVICE STATUS**

Dear Sir:

Local Draft Board No. 1, Canyon County, Post Office Building, Caldwell, Idaho, has advised that the above-named Special Agent has been classified 2-A as of April 29, 1944, until October, 1944.

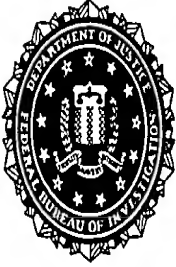
Very truly yours,

R. B. HOOD,  
SAC

77  
MAY 17 1944



RBH Mec



Federal Bureau of Investigation  
United States Department of Justice

Los Angeles, California  
June 21, 1944

Director, FBI

Re: SPECIAL AGENT GEORGE H. SCATTERDAY

Dear Sir:

This Special Agent is now in grade CAF-10 at a salary of \$3500 per annum, having been placed therein July 16, 1943. In his latest efficiency report he received a rating of very good.

It is recommended that at the present time he be advanced to grade CAF-11 at \$3800.

Very truly yours,

R. B. HOOD  
SAC

RBH:ESP

RECORDED  
2 JUL 25 1944

318195-48

77  
JUL 2 1944



Op. 28

GEORGE H. SCATTERDAY

Los Angeles Office

July 19, 1944

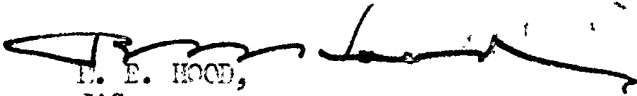
This is a special efficiency report on Special Agent GEORGE H. SCATTERDAY.

*OK*  
This agent presents an extremely nice appearance, is tall, and possesses a medium heavy build. In spite of his size, he is extremely active physically, and presents a mature appearance together with a pleasing and cheerful personality, which should make good contacts for the Bureau. He possesses more than the average amount of aggressiveness, and is willing to accept any type of assignment, doing so with the impression that he will endeavor to do a good job. It has been noted that he prepares his work in a very good fashion, and arrives at the office early and leaves early on his investigations.

*OK*  
He has a good knowledge of the use of the Bureau's technical equipment, has fair typing ability, but does not take shorthand. He drives an automobile satisfactorily. Stenographers have rated his dictation as excellent and have been unable to offer any constructive criticism. While he has not testified in this district, the United States Attorney in San Francisco states that he made a good impression and made an excellent witness in Federal Court in that city. He is capable of speaking Spanish, and it is felt that he would be able to get along on his own in any Spanish speaking country. Despite his lack of experience in handling dangerous assignments, I would not hesitate to use him on such under supervision, as he has shown himself to be dependable and to be able to follow orders. His firearms scores are somewhat better than average.

During the period of this report, this agent has continued in the investigation of individuals and organizations affiliated with the Communist Party. His investigations have particularly been in connection with the Negroes and with the American Youth For Democracy, an organization affiliated with the Communist Party. He has done some very good work in connection with Negro investigations, which, because of the differences in race, is somewhat more difficult than the usual type of investigation. His work is done with scarcely any supervision, and his reports have been entirely satisfactory. The volume of work turned out by him has been somewhat above the average, and he has kept his case delinquencies low.

He was recently given one days' experience on the Communist desk, and handled the work very satisfactorily considering that he had never done any desk work before. He has not had any particular opportunity to display any supervisory ability, but in view of the manner in which he handles his own cases, he undoubtedly possesses some. I feel that this agent, who gives every impression of being a loyal employee of the Bureau, should continue to advance in the Bureau's service.

*49*  
  
R. E. HOOD,  
SAC

VIP Mec

# REPORT OF EFFICIENCY RATING

ADMINISTRATIVE-UNOFFICIAL ( )  
OFFICIAL:  
REGULAR ( ) SPECIAL ( X )  
PROBATIONAL or TRIAL PERIOD ( )

As of July 19, 1944 based on performance during period from April 1, 1944 to July 19, 1944

GEORGE H. SCATTERDAY

Special Agent - CAF-10

(Name of employee)

(Title of position, service, and grade)

Federal Bureau of Investigation - Los Angeles

(Organization—Indicate bureau, division, section, unit, field station)

<b>ON LINES BELOW MARK EMPLOYEE</b>  ✓ if adequate — if weak + if outstanding	1. Study the instructions in the Rating Official's Guide, C. S. C. Form No. 3823A. 2. Underline the elements which are especially important in the position. 3. Rate only on elements pertinent to the position. a. Do not rate on elements in <i>italics</i> except for employees in administrative, supervisory, or planning positions. b. Rate administrative, supervisory, and planning functions on elements in <i>italics</i> .	<b>CHECK ONE:</b>  Administrative, supervisory, or planning _____ <input type="checkbox"/> All others _____ <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
---	---	--

- \_\_\_\_\_ (1) Maintenance of equipment, tools, instruments.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2) Mechanical skill.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (3) Skill in the application of techniques and procedures.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (4) Presentability of work (appropriateness of arrangement and appearance of work).
- \_\_\_\_\_ (5) Attention to broad phases of assignments.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (6) Attention to pertinent detail.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (7) Accuracy of operations.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (8) Accuracy of final results.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (9) Accuracy of judgments or decisions.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (10) Effectiveness in presenting ideas or facts.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (11) Industry.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (12) Rate of progress on or completion of assignments.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (13) Amount of acceptable work produced. (Is mark based on production records? \_\_\_\_\_) (Yes or no)
- \_\_\_\_\_ (14) Ability to organize his work.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (15) Effectiveness in meeting and dealing with others.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (16) Cooperativeness.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (17) Initiative.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (18) Resourcefulness.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (19) Dependability.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (20) Physical fitness for the work.

- \_\_\_\_\_ (21) *Effectiveness in planning broad programs.*
- \_\_\_\_\_ (22) *Effectiveness in adapting the work program to broader or related programs.*
- \_\_\_\_\_ (23) *Effectiveness in devising procedures.*
- \_\_\_\_\_ (24) *Effectiveness in laying out work and establishing standards of performance for subordinates.*
- \_\_\_\_\_ (25) *Effectiveness in directing, reviewing, and checking the work of subordinates.*
- \_\_\_\_\_ (26) *Effectiveness in instructing, training, and developing subordinates in the work.*
- \_\_\_\_\_ (27) *Effectiveness in promoting high working morale.*
- \_\_\_\_\_ (28) *Effectiveness in determining space, personnel, and equipment needs.*
- \_\_\_\_\_ (29) *Effectiveness in setting and obtaining adherence to time limits and deadlines.*
- \_\_\_\_\_ (30) *Ability to make decisions.*
- \_\_\_\_\_ (31) *Effectiveness in delegating clearly defined authority to act.*

STATE ANY OTHER ELEMENTS CONSIDERED

- \_\_\_\_\_ (A) \_\_\_\_\_
- \_\_\_\_\_ (B) \_\_\_\_\_
- \_\_\_\_\_ (C) \_\_\_\_\_

<b>STANDARD</b> Deviations must be explained on reverse side of this form		Adjective rating
Plus marks on all underlined elements, and no minus marks.....	Adjective rating Excellent	
Plus marks on at least half of the underlined elements, and no minus marks.....	Very good	Rating official <u>Very Good</u>  Reviewing official _____
Check marks or better on a majority of underlined elements, and any minus marks overcompensated by plus marks.....	Good	
Check marks or better on a majority of underlined elements, and minus marks not overcompensated by plus marks.....	Fair	
Minus marks on at least half of the underlined elements.....	Unsatisfactory	

Rated by [Signature] Special Agent in Charge July 19, 1944  
(Signature of rating official) (Title) (Date)

Reviewed by \_\_\_\_\_  
(Signature of reviewing official) (Title) (Date)

Rating approved by efficiency rating committee \_\_\_\_\_ Report to employee \_\_\_\_\_  
(Date) (Adjective rating)



# FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Mr. \_\_\_\_\_  
Miss \_\_\_\_\_  
Mrs. \_\_\_\_\_ Date \_\_\_\_\_

Mr. George D. Scatterday August 22, 1944  
New appointment ☐ Transfer ☐ Promotion ☒ Separation ☐

## PRESENT STATUS

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| 1. Title:                                    | 2. Grade:   |
| 3. Salary: Special Agent<br>\$3500 per annum | 4. Seat of Government: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/><br>Field: <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 5. Division:                                 | 6. Appropriation: "Salaries and Expenses, FBI"<br>(National Defense)                          |

## PROPOSED ACTION

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| 7. Title:                                    | 8. Grade:  |
| 9. Salary: Special Agent<br>\$3800 per annum | 10. Seat of Government: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/><br>Field: <input type="checkbox"/>   |
| 11. Division:                                | 12. Appropriation: "Salaries and Expenses, FBI"<br>(National Defense)  |
| 13. Effective: September 1, 1944             | 14. Position: Additional: <input type="checkbox"/><br>Vice: <input type="checkbox"/><br>Identical: Richard E. Grace<br>transferred 6-16-44 |
| 15. Remarks:                                 |  |

Respectfully submitted,

cc - Mr. Daly, Room 1120  
CCO - Selective Service

\_\_\_\_\_  
(Title)  
Director, Federal Bureau of Investigation

Tolson \_\_\_\_\_  
E. A. Tamm \_\_\_\_\_  
Clegg \_\_\_\_\_  
Coffey \_\_\_\_\_  
Glavin \_\_\_\_\_  
Ladd \_\_\_\_\_  
Nichols \_\_\_\_\_  
Rosen \_\_\_\_\_  
Tracy \_\_\_\_\_  
Mohr \_\_\_\_\_  
Carson \_\_\_\_\_  
Hendon \_\_\_\_\_  
Hammord \_\_\_\_\_  
Jones \_\_\_\_\_  
Quinn Tamm \_\_\_\_\_  
Nease \_\_\_\_\_  
ss Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

AUG 22 1944

AUG 22 1944 P.M.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

copy

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
Los Angeles, California  
July 1, 1944

Director, FBI

RE: EFFICIENCY REPORTS

Dear Sir:

Reference is made to Bureau teletype of June 30th requesting special efficiency reports on Special Agents R. W. HOLLIMAN, G. H. SCATTERDAY and F. H. TOWNSEND.

Each of the above-named Special Agents has been under the immediate supervision of Supervisor V. I. PAREY who is presently in Washington attending a Special Conference for Communist supervisors. He will return to Los Angeles on or about July 12th and these reports will be submitted immediately thereafter.

Very truly yours,

F. E. HOOD, SAC,

LEN:AB  
AM:AD

83

C O P Y

JWM:BEF

JUNE 30, 1944

SAC LOS ANGELES

SUBMIT IMMEDIATELY SPECIAL EFFICIENCY REPORTS ON SAS MI RINK BB HOFTMAN

EV HOLLMAN JL TANGEL GH SCATTERDAY EH TOWNSEND

HOOVER

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

JUN 30 1944

TELETYPE

Mr. Tolson \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. E. A. Tamm \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Clegg \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Coffey \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Glavin \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Ladd \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Nichols \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Rosen \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Tracy \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Mohr \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Carson \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Egan \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Gurnea \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Jones \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Quinn Tamm \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Nease \_\_\_\_\_  
Miss Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

## Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

JVM:MW

TO : Mr. Glavin

DATE: August 17, 1944

FROM : J. P. Mohr

SUBJECT: GEORGE HAYES SCATTERDAY  
 Special Agent  
 Los Angeles Field Division

Mr. Tolson \_\_\_\_\_  
 Mr. E. A. Tamm \_\_\_\_\_  
 Mr. Clegg \_\_\_\_\_  
 Mr. Coffey \_\_\_\_\_  
 Mr. Glavin ☒ \_\_\_\_\_  
 Mr. Ladd \_\_\_\_\_  
 Mr. Nichols \_\_\_\_\_  
 Mr. Rosen \_\_\_\_\_  
 Mr. Tracy \_\_\_\_\_  
 Mr. Mohr \_\_\_\_\_  
 Mr. Carson \_\_\_\_\_  
 Mr. Hendon \_\_\_\_\_  
 Mr. Mumford \_\_\_\_\_  
 Mr. Jones \_\_\_\_\_  
 Mr. Quinn Tamm \_\_\_\_\_  
 Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_  
 Mr. Nease \_\_\_\_\_  
 Miss Bealm \_\_\_\_\_  
 Miss Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

RE: REALLOCATION

Agent Scatterday entered on duty 6/22/42, was reallocated to Grade CAF-10, \$3500 on 7/16/43, and is now being considered for reallocation to Grade CAF-11, \$3800 per annum.

Efficiency report submitted 7/19/44 - VERY GOOD

A permanent brief of his file is attached.

RECOMMENDATION: That he be reallocated to Grade CAF-11, \$3800 per annum.

37-317185-50

AUG 23 1

OK 8-19 2 PM

August 22, 1944

Mr. George H. Scatterday  
Federal Bureau of Investigation  
United States Department of Justice  
900 Security Building  
Los Angeles 13, California

Dear Mr. Scatterday:

I am indeed pleased to advise you that you are being recommended for promotion from the position of Special Agent, \$3500 per annum in Grade CAF 10 to the position of Special Agent, \$3800 per annum in Grade CAF 11, effective September 1, 1944.

Sincerely yours,

John Edgar Hoover  
Director

cc - SAC, Los Angeles  
CCD - Selective Service

67-318195-51

46

101

Mr. Tolson	_____
Mr. E. A. Tamm	_____
Mr. Clegg	_____
Mr. Coffey	_____
Mr. Glavin	_____
Mr. Ladd	_____
Mr. Nichols	_____
Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Tracy	_____
Mr. Mohr	_____
Mr. Carson	_____
Mr. Hendon	_____
Mr. Mumford	_____
Mr. Jones	_____
Mr. Quinn Tamm	_____
Mr. Nease	_____
Miss Gandy	_____

COMMUNICATIONS SECTION  
MAILED 3  
AUG 22 1944 P.M.  
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
U.S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

25

WMW:CRG

01  
GEORGE HAYES SCATTERDAY

2196

1

Canyon

Caldwell

Idaho

ASSIGNED TO:  
Los Angeles, California

11 (December 23, 1909)

OCCUPATION:

The above-named registrant is a Special Agent of the Federal Bureau of Investigation and holds a key position within the meaning of Executive Order 9309.

It is requested that the above-named registrant, who is employed by an agency in or under the Federal Government, be classified in Class II-A or Class II-B by reason of the fact that he is regularly engaged in an activity in support of the national health, safety, or interest, or an activity in war production, and is 30 years of age or over; or has been found disqualified for any military service; or qualified for limited military service only.

Registrant's status:

- ☒ Registrant has reached his 30th birthday
- ☐ Registrant has been found disqualified for any military service
- ☐ Registrant has been found qualified for limited military service only

Agency Stamp:

AUTHORIZED  
GOVERNMENT EMPLOYMENT  
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
WASHINGTON, D. C.

J. Edgar Hoover

Date

Clyde A. Tolson, Chairman

67-318195-52

4803 31

Washington, D. C.

20th

August

14

Mr. Tolson  
Mr. E. A. Tamm  
Mr. Clegg  
Mr. Coffey  
Mr. Glavin  
Mr. Ladd  
Mr. Nichols  
Mr. Rosen  
Mr. Tracy  
Mr. Mohr  
Mr. Carson  
Mr. Hendon  
Mr. Mumford  
Mr. Jones  
Mr. Quinn Tamm  
Mr. Nease  
Miss Gandy

COMMUNICATIONS SECTION  
MAILED 9  
AUG 28 1942 P.M.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Notary Public

CC: Review Committee, War Manpower Commission  
COT SAC, Los Angeles



**Federal Bureau of Investigation  
United States Department of Justice**



IN REPLY, PLEASE REFER TO

FILE NO. \_\_\_\_\_

Director  
Federal Bureau of Investigation  
United States Department of Justice  
Washington, D. C.

Dear Sir:

For inclusion in the fund to be paid to the widow or designated beneficiary of any Special Agent of the Federal Bureau of Investigation, United States Department of Justice, who had contributed to this fund subsequent to August 31, 1944, and who dies from any cause except self-destruction while employed as a Special Agent, I am forwarding herewith (by CHECK - MONEY ORDER) the sum of ten dollars (\$10.00), made payable to the Chief Clerk of said Bureau, to be included in said fund. Payment will be made for death by self-destruction after the Agent has been a member of the fund for two years. It is understood and agreed that the sum tendered herewith is a voluntary, gratuitous contribution to said fund, which I understand is to be administered in the following manner:

The Director of the Bureau will appoint a committee which shall consider all matters pertaining to the acquisition, safe keeping and expending of said fund, which committee will recommend appropriate action to the Director of the Bureau in pertinent matters. The Chief Clerk of said Bureau shall receive all contributions and account for same to the Director.

Upon the death of any Special Agent, the appointed committee will consider the case and submit a recommendation to the Director as to its conclusions. Appropriate instructions will then be issued to the Chief Clerk, directing him to pay to the designated beneficiary the sum of \$10,000.

The following person is hereby designated as my beneficiary:

Name MAE L. SCATTERDAY Address 318 So. KINGSLEY DR. LOS ANGELES, CALIF.  
Relationship WIFE Dated AUG 16, 1944

Very truly yours,

*George Scatterday*  
Special Agent

*ack 8-25-44  
mbl*

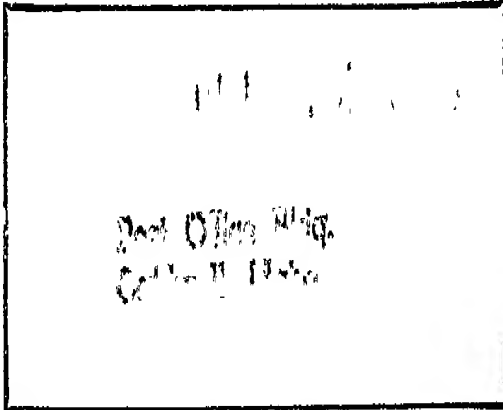
*File*  
*ad 8-25-44  
mbl*

# CLASSIFICATION ADVICE

App. Not Req.



U. S. Department of Justice  
F.B.I. Regional Agency Committee  
U. S. Department of Justice Building  
Washington, D.C.



(Local Board Date Stamp With Code)

October 12, 1944

(Date of mailing of Notice of Classification to Registrant)

You are advised that—

George

(First name)

Hayes

(Middle name)

Scatterday

(Last name)

Order No. 2196 has been classified in Class II-A

until February 28, 1945

(Insert date for Class II-A and II-B only)

by ☒ Local Board.

☐ Board of Appeal (by vote of \_\_\_\_\_ to \_\_\_\_\_).

☐ President.

cc: Federal Bureau of Investigation  
United States Department of Justice

Washington, D.C.

(See other side)

(Member or clerk of local board)

16-37533-2



## Appeal Procedure

Any person entitled to do so may take an appeal to the board of appeal within 10 days after the above date of mailing of Notice of Classification to registrant in either of the following ways:

- (1) By filing with the local board a written notice of appeal. Such notice need not be in any particular form but must state the name of the registrant and the name and identity of the person appealing so as to show the right of appeal.
- (2) By signing the "Appeal to Board of Appeal" on the Selective Service Questionnaire (Form 40).

The person appealing may attach to his notice of appeal or to the Selective Service Questionnaire (Form 40) a statement specifying the respects in which he believes the local board erred, may direct attention to any information in the registrant's file which he believes the local board has failed to consider or give sufficient weight, and may set out in full any information which was offered to the local board and which the local board failed or refused to include in the registrant's file.

Appeal to the President from classification by the board of appeal may be taken at any time within 10 days after the date of mailing of notice to registrant, provided the registrant was classified by the board of appeal in either Class I-A, Class I-A-O, or Class IV-E and one or more members of the board of appeal dissented from such classification. Otherwise, the decision of the board of appeal is final except when an appeal is taken to the President either by the State Director of Selective Service or the Director of Selective Service on the ground that he deems it to be in the national interest or necessary to avoid an injustice.

**DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE**  
**WASHINGTON, D. C.**

Name: **MR. GEORGE H. SCATTERDAY**

Date: **August 22, 1944**

You are advised of the following action concerning your employment  
in the Department of Justice:

Nature of Action: **PROMOTION**

Effective: **September 1, 1944**

	FROM	TO
POSITION	Special Agent	Special Agent
GRADE	CAF 10	CAF 11
SALARY	\$3500	\$3800
BUREAU OR DIVISION		
HEADQUARTERS		
APPROPRIATION	S&E, FBI, NATL. DEF.	S&E, FBI, NATL. DEF.
DEPARTMENTAL OR FIELD	Field	Field

REMARKS:

By direction of the Attorney General

*New appointees must take oath of  
office, enter on duty and execute  
necessary appointment papers  
before any payment of salary  
can be made.*

JOHN G. SCATTERDAY  
ADMINISTRATIVE ASSISTANT  
TO THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

# Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : Director, FBI

DATE: October 18, 1944

FROM : SAC, Los Angeles

SUBJECT: SPECIAL AGENT GEORGE H. SCATTERDAY  
SELECTIVE SERVICE STATUS

Local Board No. 1, Canyon County, Post Office Building, Caldwell, Idaho, has advised that the above-named Special Agent has been classified 2-A as of October 11, 1944, until February 28, 1945.

RBH:ESP

*noted  
wg/eg*

54

*7/20  
3.12/17*

GEORGE HAYES SCATTERDAY

7196

35 (December 23, 1909)

1

Canyon

Caldwell

Idaho

## OCCUPATION:

Mr. Scatterday is a Special Agent of the Federal Bureau of Investigation and holds a key position within the meaning of Executive Order 9309.

It is requested that the above-named registrant, who is employed by an agency in or under the Federal Government, be classified in Class II-A or Class II-B by reason of the fact that he is regularly engaged in an activity in support of the national health, safety, or interest, or an activity in war production, and is 30 years of age or over; or has been found disqualified for any military service; or qualified for limited military service only.

## Registrant's status:

\_\_\_\_ Registrant has reached his 30th birthday

III

\_\_\_\_ Registrant has been found disqualified for any military service

\_\_\_\_ Registrant has been found qualified for limited military service only

## Agency Stamp:

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
F.B.I. RECORDS SECTION  
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

2/7/45

Date

Clyde A. Tolson, Chairman

FEB 15 1945 - 318/95-55  
Federal Bureau of Investigation, U.S. Department of Justice

900 Security Building

Los Angeles

California

J. Edgar Hoover, Director

COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

MAILED 14

FEB 8, 1945 P.M.

Mr. Tolson  
Mr. E. A. Tamm  
Mr. Clegg  
Mr. Coffey  
Mr. Glavin  
Mr. Ladd  
Mr. Nichols  
Mr. Rosen  
Mr. Tracy  
Mr. Carson  
Mr. Egan  
Mr. Hendon  
Mr. Pennington  
Mr. Quinn Tamm  
Mr. Nease  
Miss Gandy

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
Review Committee, War Manpower Commission  
SAC, Los Angeles, California

GEORGE H. SCATTERDAY

SPECIAL AGENT

ENTERED ON DUTY: June 22, 1942

SALARY: \$3600

OFFICE OF PREFERENCE: Los Angeles, Dallas, Seattle

EXAMINATION SET NO. 7 97

SAC HOOD:

Agent SCATTERDAY is engaged exclusively in the investigation of Communist Party activities. He is tall, possesses a medium heavy build and presents an extremely nice appearance. He is very active physically for a man of his size and has a pleasant and cheerful personality. In his work he has displayed more than the average amount of aggressiveness and has been cooperative to the extent of accepting any assignment willingly while giving the impression that he will endeavor to do a good job. He prepares his work in a very good fashion and is always at the office early and leaves the office early on his investigations. He is handling investigation of the American Youth for Democracy, one of the major fronts of the Communist Party, and in addition is handling Communist investigation of Negro activities. He has developed some Negro informants and is handling them in an excellent manner. This agent should progress in the Bureau's work. VERY GOOD.

INSPECTOR HARBO:

This man has a very good appearance. He is clean-cut; has an assured manner, and a genial disposition. He discussed his investigative assignments with unusual competence and a clear indication that he is familiar with the work he is doing, and is interested in his assignments. He exhibits enthusiasm, aggressiveness, and a genuine desire to advance. He shows promise and should continue to progress. Very Good.

INSPECTION  
LOS ANGELES DIVISION  
NOVEMBER 20, 1944  
ACS:HD

Director, FBI

Dec. 9, 1944

SAC, Los Angeles

Special Agents ALLEN F. FREI  
GEORGE H. SCATTERDAY

The above-named Special Agents have indicated a desire to receive the Bureau's Sound Training Course and it is recommended that when there is an opportunity for them to attend such a class, they be enrolled in it.

DEC 20 1944

RBH:AB

# CLASSIFICATION ADVICE

App. Not Req.



U.S. Dept. of Justice  
F.B.I. Regional Agency Committee  
U.S. Dept. of Justice Building  
Washington, D.C.

FEB 14 1945 091

Post Office Bldg.  
Caldwell Idaho

(Local Board Date Stamp With Code)

February 15, 1945

(Date of mailing of Notice of Classification to Registrant)

You are advised that—

George

(First name)

Hayes

(Middle name)

Scatterday

(Last name)

Order No.

2196

has been classified in Class

II-A

318195-56

until

August 7

1945

(Insert date for Class II-A and II-B only)

by ☒ Local Board.

☐ Board of Appeal (by vote of ..... to .....).

☐ President.

cc: F.B.I.

Dept. of Justice

DSS Form 59

(Revised 12-10-43)

(See other side)

(Member or clerk of local board)

16-37588-2

## Appeal Procedure

Any person entitled to do so may take an appeal to the board of appeal within 10 days after the above date of mailing of Notice of Classification to registrant in either of the following ways:

- (1) By filing with the local board a written notice of appeal. Such notice need not be in any particular form but must state the name of the registrant and the name and identity of the person appealing so as to show the right of appeal.
- (2) By signing the "Appeal to Board of Appeal" on the Selective Service Questionnaire (Form 40).

The person appealing may attach to his notice of appeal or to the Selective Service Questionnaire (Form 40) a statement specifying the respects in which he believes the local board erred, may direct attention to any information in the registrant's file which he believes the local board has failed to consider or give sufficient weight, and may set out in full any information which was offered to the local board and which the local board failed or refused to include in the registrant's file.

Appeal to the President from classification by the board of appeal may be taken at any time within 10 days after the date of mailing of notice to registrant, provided the registrant was classified by the board of appeal in either Class I-A, Class I-A-O, or Class IV-E and one or more members of the board of appeal dissented from such classification. Otherwise, the decision of the board of appeal is final except when an appeal is taken to the President either by the State Director of Selective Service or the Director of Selective Service on the ground that he deems it to be in the national interest or necessary to avoid an injustice.





**Federal Bureau of Investigation  
United States Department of Justice**



IN REPLY, PLEASE REFER TO

FILE NO. \_\_\_\_\_

Director  
Federal Bureau of Investigation  
United States Department of Justice  
Washington, D. C.

Dear Sir:

For inclusion in the fund to be paid to the widow or designated beneficiary of any Special Agent of the Federal Bureau of Investigation, United States Department of Justice, who had contributed to this fund prior to February 10, 1945, and who dies from any cause except self-destruction while employed as a Special Agent, I am forwarding herewith (by CHECK - ~~MONY ORDER~~) the sum of ten dollars (\$10.00), made payable to the Chief Clerk of said Bureau, to be included in said fund. Payment will be made for death by self-destruction after the Agent has been a member of the fund for two years. It is understood and agreed that the sum tendered herewith is a voluntary, gratuitous contribution to said fund, which I understand is to be administered in the following manner:

The Director of the Bureau will appoint a committee which shall consider all matters pertaining to the acquisition, safe keeping and expending of said fund, which committee will recommend appropriate action to the Director of the Bureau in pertinent matters. The Chief Clerk of said Bureau shall receive all contributions and account for same to the Director.

Upon the death of any Special Agent, the appointed committee will consider the case and submit a recommendation to the Director as to its conclusions. Appropriate instructions will then be issued to the Chief Clerk, directing him to pay to the designated beneficiary the sum of \$10,000.

The following person is hereby designated as my beneficiary for F. B. I. Agents' Insurance Fund:

Name MAE L. SCATTERDAY Address 318 So. KINGSLEY DR., LOS ANGELES, CALIF.  
Relationship WIFE Dated JAN. 27, 1945

The following person is hereby designated as my beneficiary under the Chas. S. Ross Fund providing \$1500-death benefit to beneficiary of agents killed in line of duty.

Name MAE L. SCATTERDAY Address 318 So. KINGSLEY DR., LOS ANGELES, CALIF.  
Relationship WIFE Dated JAN. 27, 1945

Very truly yours,

*George H. Scatterday*  
Special Agent

*ack  
2-10-45  
mbb*

*file  
Wong-bl*

# Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : Director, FBI

DATE: February 19, 1945

FROM : SAC, Los Angeles

SUBJECT: GEORGE H. SCATTERDAY  
SELECTIVE SERVICE STATUS

Local Board No. 1, Post Office Building, Caldwell, Idaho, has advised that the above-named Special Agent has been classified 2-A as of February 14, 1945, until August 7, 1945.

59

VL *noted*  
*wrg/eg*

*3/2/45*

June 22, 1945

PERSONAL AND CONFIDENTIAL

Mr. George H. Scatterday  
Federal Bureau of Investigation  
900 Security Building  
Los Angeles 13, California

Dear Mr. Scatterday:

The Bureau is in receipt of the report of the physical examination afforded you at the United States Naval Hospital, Quantico, Virginia, on May 25, 1945.

This report reflects the following physical defects:  
*None.*

The Board of Examining Physicians of the United States Naval Hospital recommends that you secure inoculations for *Smallpox, Typhoid, Tetanus*. The Bureau suggests that this be done by you after consultation and with the advice of your family physician. The Bureau is desirous of being advised when this has been done.

It reports that you are capable of performing strenuous physical exertion, and have no physical defects that would interfere with your participation in raids or other work involving the practical use of firearms.

Sincerely yours,

*J. E. Hoover*  
John Edgar Hoover  
Director

Mr. Tolson \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. E. A. Tamm \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Clegg \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Coffey \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Glavin \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Ladd \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Nichols \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Rosen \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Tracy \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Carson \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Egan \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Gurnea \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Harbo \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Quinn Tamm \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Nease \_\_\_\_\_  
Miss Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

*61-11132*  
*61-11132-1012*

*60 12*

*61-11132*

*61-11132*

RECORD OF PHYSICAL EXAMINATION OF OFFICERS AND SPECIAL AGENTS  
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION, U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

NAME Scatterday, George H. AGE 35 YEARS, 5 MONTHS  
NATIVITY (state of birth) Idaho MARRIED, SINGLE, WIDOWED: married NUMBER OF CHILDREN 0  
FAMILY HISTORY Mother living  
Father deceased - natural causes

HISTORY OF ILLNESS OR INJURY usual childhood diseases.

HEAD AND FACE normal

EYES: PUPILS (size, shape, reaction to light and distance, etc.) normal react to l & a

DISTANT VISION RT. 20/ 20, corrected to 20/

LT. 20/ 20, corrected to 20/

COLOR PERCEPTION normal

(state edition of Stilling's plates or Lamps used)

DISEASE OR ANATOMICAL DEFECTS none

EARS: HEARING RT. WHISPERED VOICE 15/15' CONVERSATIONAL SPEECH 15'

LT. WHISPERED VOICE 15/15' CONVERSATIONAL SPEECH 15'

DISEASE OR DEFECTS none

NOSE normal

(Disease or anatomical defect, obstruction, etc. State degree)

SINUSES normal

TONGUE, PALATE, PHARYNX, LARYNX, TONSILS normal

TEETH AND GUMS (disease or anatomical defect):

MISSING TEETH 1, 16, 17

NONVITAL TEETH n

PERIAPICAL DISEASE n

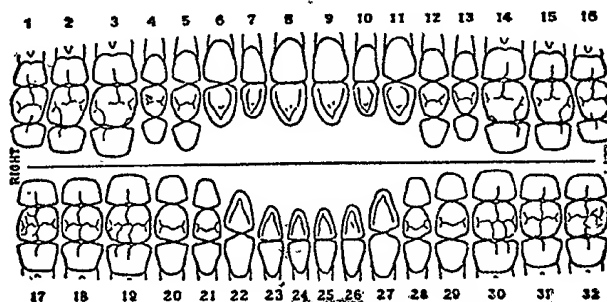
MARKED MALOCCLUSION n

PYORRHEA ALVEOLARIS n

TEETH REPLACED BY BRIDGES n

DENTURES # n

REMARKS # 11 rotated distally and  
labially. # 27 rotated labially



W. S. Glenn

(Signature of Dental Officer)

GENERAL BUILD AND APPEARANCE stocky

TEMPERATURE \_\_\_\_\_ CHEST AT EXPIRATION 39

HEIGHT 71 CHEST AT INSPIRATION 42

WEIGHT 189 CIRCUMFERENCE OF ABDOMEN AT UMBILICUS 36

RECENT GAIN OR LOSS, AMOUNT AND CAUSE none

SKIN, HAIR, AND GLANDS normal

NECK (abnormalities, thyroid gland, trachea, larynx) normal

UPPER AND EXTREMITIES (bones, joints, muscles, feet) normal

THORAX (size, shape, movement, rib cage, mediastinum) normal  
RESPIRATORY SYSTEM, BRONCHI, LUNGS, PLEURA, ETC. normal

CARDIO-VASCULAR SYSTEM normal  
HEART (note all signs of cardiac involvement) normal

PULSE: BEFORE EXERCISE 78 BLOOD PRESSURE: SYSTOLIC 110  
AFTER EXERCISE 88 DIASTOLIC 60  
THREE MINUTES AFTER 72  
CONDITION OF ARTERIES good CHARACTER OF PULSE reg.  
CONDITION OF VEINS good HEMORRHOIDS none

ABDOMEN AND PELVIS (condition of wall, scars, herniae, abnormality of viscera) negative

GENITO-URINARY SYSTEM negative  
URINALYSIS: SP. GR. 1.027 ALB. n SUGAR n MICROSCOPICAL n  
VENEREAL DISEASE none

NERVOUS SYSTEM negative (organic or functional disorders)  
ROMBERG negative INCOORDINATION (gait, speech) none  
REFLEXES, SUPERFICIAL present DEEP (knee, ankle, elbow) present TREMORS none  
SEROLOGICAL TESTS negative BLOOD TYPE \_\_\_\_\_  
ABNORMAL PSYCHE (neurasthenia, psychasthenia, depression, instability, worries) none

SMALLPOX VACCINATION: DATE OF LAST VACCINATION 1925  
TYPHOID PROPHYLAXIS: NUMBER OF COURSES \_\_\_\_\_  
DATE OF LAST COURSE none  
REMARKS ON ABNORMALITIES NOT OTHERWISE NOTED OR SUFFICIENTLY DESCRIBED ABOVE \_\_\_\_\_

SUMMARY OF DEFECTS none

CAPABLE OF PERFORMING DUTIES INVOLVING full PHYSICAL EXERTION  
IS THIS INDIVIDUAL PHYSICALLY FIT TO PARTICIPATE IN RAIDS AND APPREHENSION OF CRIMINALS  
WHICH MIGHT ENTAIL THE PRACTICAL USE OF FIREARMS yes (yes or no)  
(when no is given state cause) \_\_\_\_\_

FINDINGS, RECOMMENDATIONS AND REMARKS (as per boards, when necessary) \_\_\_\_\_

J. L. Sullivan

DATE OF EXAMINATION

5/25/45

LAH:MAD

June 4, 1945

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

SAC, Los Angeles

RE: **GEORGE H. SCATTERDAY**  
SPECIAL AGENT

Dear Sir:

The above-named Special Agent attended an In-Service training course at the Seat of Government from **May 21,** to **June 2, 1945.** He attained the following grades:

Notebook	Very Good
Written Examination	100
Technical Equipment Qualifications	Very Good
Hip Shooting	92
Practical Pistol Course	94
Shotgun	100
.30 Rifle	78
Machine Gun	100

The firearms grades should be entered on the individual field firearms training record card.

Very truly yours,

*J. E. Hoover*  
John Edgar Hoover  
Director

cc: **George H. Scatterday**  
**Los Angeles**

Mr. Tolson \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. E. A. Tamm \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Clegg \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Coffey \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Glavin \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Ladd \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Nichols \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Rosen \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Tracy \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Carson \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Egan \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Hendon \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Pennington \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Quinn Tamm \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Nease \_\_\_\_\_  
Miss Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

COMMUNICATIONS SECTION  
MAILED 14  
JUN 5 1945 P.M.  
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

ANNUAL  
REPORT OF  
EFFICIENCY RATING

Form approved  
Budget Bureau No. 50-R012.  
Approval expires Mar. 30, 1945.

ADMINISTRATIVE-UNOFFICIAL ( )  
OFFICIAL:  
REGULAR ( X ) SPECIAL ( )  
PROBATIONAL or TRIAL PERIOD ( )

As of March 31, 1945 based on performance during period from April 1, 1944 to March 31, 1945

GEORGE H. SCATTERDAY

(Name of employee)

SPECIAL AGENT CAF 11 \$3800

(Title of position, service, and grade)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION, LOS ANGELES

(Organization—Indicate bureau, division, section, unit, field station)

ON LINES BELOW MARK EMPLOYEE	1. Study the instructions in the Rating Official's Guide, C. S. C. Form No. 3823A. 2. Underline the elements which are especially important in the position. 3. Rate only on elements pertinent to the position. a. Do not rate on elements in <i>italics</i> except for employees in administrative, supervisory, or planning positions. b. Rate administrative, supervisory, and planning functions on elements in <i>italics</i> .	CHECK ONE: Administrative, supervisory, or planning <input type="checkbox"/> All others <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
---------------------------------	---	---

- (1) Maintenance of equipment, tools, instruments.  
----- (2) Mechanical skill.  
----- (3) Skill in the application of techniques and procedures.  
----- (4) Presentability of work (appropriateness of arrangement and appearance of work).  
+ (5) Attention to broad phases of assignments.  
+ (6) Attention to pertinent detail.  
----- (7) Accuracy of operations.  
+ (8) Accuracy of final results.  
+ (9) Accuracy of judgments or decisions.  
+ (10) Effectiveness in presenting ideas or facts.  
+ (11) Industry.  
+ (12) Rate of progress on or completion of assignments.  
+ (13) Amount of acceptable work produced. (Is mark based on production records? -----) (Yes or no)  
+ (14) Ability to organize his work.  
+ (15) Effectiveness in meeting and dealing with others.  
+ (16) Cooperativeness.  
+ (17) Initiative.  
+ (18) Resourcefulness.  
+ (19) Dependability.  
+ (20) Physical fitness for the work.

- (21) Effectiveness in planning broad programs.  
----- (22) Effectiveness in adapting the work program to broader or related programs.  
----- (23) Effectiveness in devising procedures.  
----- (24) Effectiveness in laying out work and establishing standards of performance for subordinates.  
----- (25) Effectiveness in directing, reviewing, and checking the work of subordinates.  
----- (26) Effectiveness in instructing, training, and developing subordinates in the work.  
----- (27) Effectiveness in promoting high working morale.  
----- (28) Effectiveness in determining space, personnel, and equipment needs.  
----- (29) Effectiveness in setting and obtaining adherence to time limits and deadlines.  
----- (30) Ability to make decisions.  
----- (31) Effectiveness in delegating clearly defined authority to act.

STATE ANY OTHER ELEMENTS CONSIDERED

- Ability to direct and lead a group  
+ (A) of agents on raids and dangerous assignments.  
----- (B) -----  
----- (C) -----

STANDARD

Deviations must be explained on reverse side of this form

Plus marks on all underlined elements, and no minus marks.	Adjective rating Excellent
Plus marks on at least half of the underlined elements, and no minus marks.	Very good
Check marks or better on a majority of underlined elements, and any minus marks overcompensated by plus marks.	Good
Check marks or better on a majority of underlined elements, and minus marks not overcompensated by plus marks.	Fair
Minus marks on at least half of the underlined elements.	Unsatisfactory

Adjective  
rating

Rating  
official **EXCELLENT**

Reviewing  
official -----

Rated by [Signature] Special Agent in Charge March 15, 1945  
(Signature of rating official) (Title) (Date)

Reviewed by [Signature] Assistant Director 3-31-45  
(Signature of reviewing official) (Title) (Date)

Rating approved by efficiency rating committee (Date) Report to employee (Adjective rating)

Re: GEORGE H. SCATTERDAY, SPECIAL AGENT  
ANNUAL EFFICIENCY REPORT

March 15, 1945

Agent SCATTERDAY is tall, well built, and makes an excellent appearance. He dresses neatly, is active, alert, and in good health, and gives the impression of being able to handle himself in any situation. He has a fine personality, is affable, and creates a distinctly favorable impression in his contacts. He is aggressive, forceful, a very hard worker, and is one of the few agents who gets down to work early in the morning. He is extremely cooperative and willing to undertake any task, and is well liked by all other agents.

SCATTERDAY has completed a special photographic training course given in this office and is better than average in the use of the camera and related equipment. While not a qualified sound agent, he is better than average in the use of the Bureau's sound equipment. He speaks and reads Spanish well enough so that with a short review he could get along in most any Spanish-speaking country.

SCATTERDAY has not testified in court due to the nature of his assignment, but was rated as a very good witness in Moot Court as he made an excellent appearance and spoke in a very good voice. He is a very good automobile driver and types with fair ability, but does not take shorthand. The majority of stenographers have rated his dictation as excellent. He is better than average with the revolver and about average with the rifle. He handles himself very well on the range and I feel that he would be an excellent man on dangerous assignments because of his demeanor and dependability.

SCATTERDAY has been engaged exclusively in the investigation of individuals and organizations connected with the Communist Party. He is responsible for investigating the activities of two of the largest Communist Political Association Clubs as well as the large Communist Party front group, American Youth for Democracy. He has developed excellent coverage, his reports are thorough, and his work has required a very minimum of supervision. (He is better than average in the development of confidential sources) and is handling one paid Negro informant who is actually a member of the Communist Political Association. The amount of work produced by SCATTERDAY is way above the average of the Squad on which he works.

(The work of this agent is above the average and his attitude indicates it should continue to be so.) Based on the handling of his own cases on his own initiative, he undoubtedly has administrative and probably some supervisory ability. His work has improved during the period of this report and in spite of his recent raise in grade I still consider him an excellent agent.



R. B. HOOD

Special Agent in Charge

RBH:RW



## Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : CLYDE A. TOLSON

DATE: June 4, 1945

FROM : H. H. CLEGG ✓

SUBJECT:

SPECIAL AGENT GEORGE H. SCATTERDAY  
 IN-SERVICE TRAINING COURSE NO. 64  
 FROM 5-21-45 TO 6-2-45  
 EOD - 6-22-42  
 GRADE - CAF--11  
 SALARY - \$3800  
 ASSIGNED TO - LOS ANGELES

MOOT COURT TRAINING

ABILITY TO TESTIFY:

QUALIFIED X

NOT QUALIFIED \_\_\_\_\_

PHYSICAL EXAMINATION AFFORDED: Yes

## GRADES ATTAINED:

NOTEBOOK - Very Good  
 WRITTEN EXAMINATION - 100

HIP SHOOTING - 92  
 PRACTICAL PISTOL COURSE - 94  
 SHOTGUN - 100  
 .30 RIFLE - 78  
 MACHINE GUN - 100  
 GENERAL FIREARMS ABILITY - Good

## TECHNICAL EQUIPMENT QUALIFICATIONS:

Very Good

REMARKS: Interviewing official - J. A. Carlson

Agent Scatterday makes an unusually good appearance. He has a very pleasant smile and congenial personality. He should make a good contact man. He is presently assigned to Los Angeles, his second office of assignment. He had no problems or suggestions.

Mr. Tolson  
 Mr. E. A. Tamm  
 Mr. Clegg  
 Mr. Coffey  
 Mr. Glavin  
 Mr. Ladd  
 Mr. Nichols  
 Mr. Rosen  
 Mr. Tracy  
 Mr. Carson  
 Mr. Egan  
 Mr. Hendon  
 Mr. Pennington  
 Mr. Quinn Tamm  
 Tele. Room  
 Mr. Nease  
 Miss Beahm  
 Miss Gandy

REMARKS: Presents an average satisfactory personal appearance. Voice is clear and of good tone and quality. Posture and behavior on stand were satisfactory. Handled himself in a creditable manner during cross examination.

G. H. Treadwell

## INSTRUCTOR

The Firearms Instructor reports that this Agent has a good knowledge of weapons, is average emotionally and in range demeanor, is enthusiastic tries hard, is attentive, strict in observance of safety rules; and good in firearms knack and skill, general ability, and marksmanship. He is Qualified to go on Raids and Special Details.

3/15  
 59  
 JAC

:ejm

GEORGE HAYES SCATTERDAY

2196

December 23, 1909 (35)

OCCUPATION: 1 Canyon Caldwell Idaho

Mr. Scatterday is a Special Agent of the Federal Bureau of Investigation and holds a key position within the meaning of Executive Order 9309.

It is requested that the above-named registrant, who is employed by an agency or under the Federal Government, be classified in Class II-A or Class II-B by reason of the fact that he is regularly engaged in an activity in support of the national health, safety, or interest, or an activity in war production, and is 30 years of age or over; or has been found disqualified for any military service; or qualified for limited military service only.

Registrant's status:

☒ Registrant has reached his 30th birthday

☐ Registrant has been found disqualified for any military service

☐ Registrant has been found qualified for limited military service only

Agency Stamp:

AUTHORIZED  
GOVERNMENT REQUEST  
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
F.B.I. RECORDS AND COMMUNICATIONS SECTION  
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE BUILDING  
WASHINGTON, D. C.

6-23-45

Date

Clyde A. Tolson, Chairman

Federal Bureau of Investigation, U. S. Department of Justice

900 Security Building

Los Angeles

California

J. Edgar Hoover, Director

SECTION

P.M.

War Relocation Authority, War Relocation Commission  
UCI SAC, Los Angeles

67318195-60

1/26/46

# CLASSIFICATION ADVICE

App. Not Req.



Department of Justice  
F.B.I. Regional Agency Committee  
Washington, D.C.

Local Board No. 1  
Canyon County  
JUL 6 1945  
P. O. Box 522  
Caldwell, Idaho

(Local Board Date Stamp With Code)

JUL 16, 1945

(Date of mailing of Notice of Classification to Registrant)

You are advised that—

George  
(First name)

Haves  
(Middle name)

Scatterday  
(Last name)

Order No. 2196 has been classified in Class II-A

until December 28, 1945  
(Insert date for Class II-A and II-B only)

by ☒ Local Board.

☐ Board of Appeal (by vote of ..... to .....).

☐ President.

DSS Form 59  
(Revised 12-10-43)

(See other side)

(Member or clerk of local board)

16-37538-2

## Appeal Procedure

Any person entitled to do so may take an appeal to the board of appeal within 10 days after the above date of mailing of Notice of Classification to registrant in either of the following ways:

- (1) By filing with the local board a written notice of appeal. Such notice need not be in any particular form but must state the name of the registrant and the name and identity of the person appealing so as to show the right of appeal.
- (2) By signing the "Appeal to Board of Appeal" on the Selective Service Questionnaire (Form 40).

The person appealing may attach to his notice of appeal or to the Selective Service Questionnaire (Form 40) a statement specifying the respects in which he believes the local board erred, may direct attention to any information in the registrant's file which he believes the local board has failed to consider or give sufficient weight, and may set out in full any information which was offered to the local board and which the local board failed or refused to include in the registrant's file.

Appeal to the President from classification by the board of appeal may be taken at any time within 10 days after the date of mailing of notice to registrant, provided the registrant was classified by the board of appeal in either Class I-A, Class I-A-O, or Class IV-E and one or more members of the board of appeal dissented from such classification. Otherwise, the decision of the board of appeal is final except when an appeal is taken to the President either by the State Director of Selective Service or the Director of Selective Service on the ground that he deems it to be in the national interest or necessary to avoid an injustice.

# Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : Director, FBI

DATE: July 9, 1945

H FROM : SAC, Los Angeles

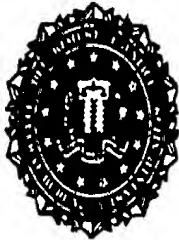
SUBJECT: GEORGE HAYES SCATTERDAY  
SELECTIVE SERVICE STATUS

Local Board No. 1, Post Office Box 892,  
Caldwell, Idaho, has advised that the above-named  
Special Agent has been classified 2-A as of July 6, 1945,  
until December 28, 1945.

ML

*noted  
urg/mst*

*62*  
*31*



**Federal Bureau of Investigation  
United States Department of Justice**



IN REPLY, PLEASE REFER TO

FILE NO. \_\_\_\_\_

Director  
Federal Bureau of Investigation  
United States Department of Justice  
Washington, D. C.

Dear Sir:

For inclusion in the fund to be paid to the widow or designated beneficiary of any Special Agent of the Federal Bureau of Investigation, United States Department of Justice, who had contributed to this fund prior to July 30, 1945, and who dies from any cause except self-destruction while employed as a Special Agent, I am forwarding herewith (by CHECK - ~~MAILED~~) the sum of ten dollars (\$10.00), made payable to the Chief Clerk of said Bureau, to be included in said fund. Payment will be made for death by self-destruction after the Agent has been a member of the fund for two years. It is understood and agreed that the sum tendered herewith is a voluntary, gratuitous contribution to said fund, which I understand is to be administered in the following manner:

The Director of the Bureau will appoint a committee which shall consider all matters pertaining to the acquisition, safe keeping and expending of said fund, which committee will recommend appropriate action to the Director of the Bureau in pertinent matters. The Chief Clerk of said Bureau shall receive all contributions and account for same to the Director.

Upon the death of any Special Agent, the appointed committee will consider the case and submit a recommendation to the Director as to its conclusions. Appropriate instructions will then be issued to the Chief Clerk, directing him to pay to the designated beneficiary the sum of \$10,000.

The following person is hereby designated as my beneficiary for F. B. I. Agents' Insurance Fund:

Name MAE L. SCATTERDAY Address 318 So. KINGSLEY DR., LOS ANGELES  
Relationship WIFE Dated 6-25-45

The following person is hereby designated as my beneficiary under the Chas. S. Ross Fund, providing \$1500-death benefit to beneficiary of agents killed in line of duty.

Name MAE L. SCATTERDAY Address 318 So. KINGSLEY DR., LOS ANGELES  
Relationship WIFE Dated 6-25-45

Very truly yours,

*[Signature]*  
Special Agent

*ack.  
7-24-45  
mbb*

*file  
wong-ack*

GEORGE H. SCATTERDAY

Special Agent

ENTERED ON DUTY:

June 22, 1942

SALARY:

\$3800

OFFICE PREFERENCE:

(1) Los Angeles (2) Dallas (3) San Antonio)

EXAMINATION:

93

SAC HOOD:

This Agent has been working on Communist type investigations since June 1943. His average delinquency over the past year has been less than the squad average, with an average case lead. He has developed and made excellent use of confidential information. In addition to a number of important subject Communist investigations, he has handled the case on the American Youth for Democracy, in connection with which he has developed complete and voluminous information. SCATTERDAY makes a very fine personal appearance and gives the impression of maturity and experience. From the manner in which he organizes and handles his own work, it is believed that he is good potential supervisory material. He is both dependable and loyal.

Status - EXCELLENT.

Inspection Report  
Los Angeles Office  
SAC Hood  
June 22, 1945

24  
8 JUL 20 1945

# Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : Director, FBI

DATE: September 10, 1945

FROM : SAC, Los Angeles

SUBJECT: GEORGE HAYES SCATTERDAY  
SELECTIVE SERVICE STATUS

Local Board No. 1, Post Office Box 899,  
Caldwell, Idaho, has advised that the above-named  
Special Agent has been classified 4-A as of September  
5, 1945.

ML

OCT 12 1945

7/10/45  
3/12/45

-63

W. J. W.



DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
NOTICE OF LEAVE WITHOUT PAY

No. \_\_\_\_\_

dls

M George E. ScatterdayDate July 30 19 45

Title

Grade and Salary

Division or Bureau FBIDepartment ☐

Appropriation

Field ☒ agent

Beginning

Terminating C. O. B.

Indefinite [ ]\*

Remarks

Reluct 8 hrs. on 7-2-45J. Edgar Hoover

## \*IMPORTANT:

This form to be used for reporting all leave without pay EXCEPT military.

Persons returning to duty subsequent to this report or from indefinite leave will not be restored to the pay roll until Form PR3a (LWOP) is submitted.

6. (Bureau)

Federal Bureau of Investigation  
United States Department of Justice  
Los Angeles 13, California  
July 12, 1946

PERSONAL & CONFIDENTIAL

Director, FBI

Re: SPECIAL AGENT GEORGE H. SCATTERDAY

Dear Sir:

The following is submitted regarding the above Special Agent with the recommendation that he be considered by the Bureau for a promotion to grade CAF 12. *W. H. P.*

This agent was promoted to his present grade, CAF #11, in September, 1944. Since that time he received a rating of excellent on his annual efficiency report of March 31, 1945, a rating of excellent in his inspection report of June 22, 1945, excellent on his annual efficiency report of March 31, 1946, and the same rating during the current office inspection of June and July, 1946. This agent makes a very fine personal appearance being tall, athletic and physically equipped to handle any type of assignment. He meets people well in all lines of endeavor, has a friendly, jovial disposition and a good personality which assist him in making good contacts outside the office. Fellow agents regard him well both as an individual and for his investigative ability. By nature he is easy going and friendly yet can act with decision, speed and dispatch whenever the occasion demands. He is a very hard worker, takes a sincere interest and pride in his investigations and has been consistently dependable in carrying out his assignments. He handles his work on his own initiative and readily accepts responsibility. He is loyal to the Bureau and his work and is the type of agent who contributes to the maintenance of good morale.

For some time Agent SCATTERDAY has been one of the key men on the Communist squad in this office and a large share of the achievements and progress made by the squad in keeping abreast of Communist activities in this field division can be attributed to his efforts. He has taken part along with fellow agents in a number of projects of a confidential nature which resulted in obtaining first-hand information regarding the Communist Party's membership strength in this area. In these and other operations connected with his investigative duties he has shown good judgment, good planning and accuracy of operation. He has operated with good success on many physical and technical surveillances. While not a qualified sound man he has better-than-average practical ability in the use of the Bureau's sound equipment. He completed a special photographic training course conducted at this office for agents who desired it and he has a first-rate knowledge of the Bureau's photographic



*New report requested 8-22-46*  
*W. H. P.*

Director, FBI

July 12, 1946


RE: SPECIAL AGENT GEORGE H. SCATTERDAY

equipment which he has put to good use in connection with his assignments. Although he is not a qualified Bureau speaker as yet he has made talks before agent groups and conferences which talks have always been well done and well received.

This agent's firearms' scores are above average and he is emotionally very stable. He can be depended upon to carry out instructions and to uphold his end of any type of assignment and I would not hesitate to use him on raids or other operations which might have an element of danger. The stenographic force is unanimous in rating him one of the best dictators in this office and one who invariably has his work well prepared at the time he dictates. He is businesslike though friendly in all his contacts both in and outside the office and is the type of agent who can and does sell the Bureau to others. He has developed and handled efficiently several paid confidential informants with highly satisfactory results.

In addition to carrying an average case load Agent SCATTERDAY has served at various times for short periods as relief supervisor on the Communist desk where he has proved entirely satisfactory in handling such duties. I believe he has qualities of leadership and the ability to supervise the work of small groups of agents. His over-all record in this office indicates his rating of excellent in his present grade is well warranted.

Very truly yours,

  
R. B. HOOD  
Special Agent in Charge

mmb:fkC

July 22, 1946

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

SAC, Los Angeles

RE: **GEROGE H. SCATTERDAY**  
SPECIAL AGENT

Dear Sir:

The above-named Special Agent attended an In-Service training course at the Seat of Government from **July 8** to **July 19, 1946.**

He attained the following grades:

Notebook	Very Good
Examination	100
Hip Shooting	96
Practical Pistol Course	95
Shotgun (Skeet Course)	9/25
.30 Rifle	64
Machine Gun	95

The firearms grades should be entered on the individual field firearms training record card.

Very truly yours,

*J. E. Hoover*  
John Edgar Hoover  
Director

LAH:MAD

cc: SA George H. Scatterday  
Los Angeles

GEORGE H. SCATTERDAY

Special Agent

ENTERED ON DUTY:

June 22, 1942

SALARY:

\$4520

OFFICE PREFERENCE:

(1) Los Angeles

SAC HOOD:

Agent Scatterday is tall, athletic, and physically equipped to handle any type of assignment. He has a friendly, jovial disposition and makes a very good appearance generally. He is a very hard worker and has demonstrated initiative, force and aggressiveness sufficient to meet the requirements of any type of Bureau assignment. For some time now he has been engaged exclusively on Communist-type investigations, has developed a sound and thorough working knowledge of the Communist Party and its activities, and has shown marked ability to develop and properly handle paid confidential informants. He is adept in interpreting information received from technical sources; he has taken part in numerous physical surveillances where he has shown to good advantage. He is well respected by fellow agents and I believe he has qualities of leadership. This agent has served for short periods of time as relief supervisor on the Communist desk and to this extent has proved adequate in an administrative capacity. I regard him as an asset not only to the Communist squad but to the office as a whole.  
Status: Excellent

Inspection Report  
Los Angeles Office  
SAC HOOD  
July 16, 1946

44-38861-37

DEFERRED PERSONNEL DATA

1. Name of Employer. Federal Bureau of Investigation.
2. Registrant's Name. GEORGE H. SCATTERDAY
3. Age 33
4. Address. Los Angeles
5. Marital Status; if married, give date. Married 6-15-36  
Number of children. Number of other dependents.
6. Title of Position. Special Agent
7. Date of Appointment. 6-22-42
8. Vocation or type of work for past five years. Lawyer
9. Brief background which qualifies registrant for present duties.  
(See attachment)
10. Annual Salary - as of date of deferment. CAF-9.
11. Original Draft Classification. 3-B Changed to. 2-A Date. 3-26-43
12. Local Board Number and Location. #1 Caldwell, Idaho
13. Order Number. 2196
14. By whom was deferment requested? John Edgar Hoover, Director  
Federal Bureau of Investigation.
15. Reason given for deferment; if indispensability claimed. Why?  
(See attachment)
16. Length of deferment. Six Months
17. How many renewals of deferment. None Dates.
18. What attempts at replacement have been made. (See attachment)

Address: H. Ralph Burton, General Counsel, #519 Old House Office Building

ANNUAL

Form approved  
Budget Bureau No. 50-R012.  
Approval expires Mar. 30, 1945.

# REPORT OF EFFICIENCY RATING

ADMINISTRATIVE-UNOFFICIAL ( )  
OFFICIAL: REGULAR (X) SPECIAL ( )  
PROBATIONAL or TRIAL PERIOD ( )

As of March 31, 1946 based on performance during period from April 1, 1945 to March 31, 1946

GEORGE H. SCATTERDAY

Special Agent CAF 11

(Name of employee)

(Title of position, service, and grade)

Federal Bureau of Investigation

(Organization—Indicate bureau, division, section, unit, field station)

ON LINES BELOW MARK EMPLOYEE	1. Study the instructions in the Rating Official's Guide, C. S. C. Form No. 3823A. 2. Underline the elements which are especially important in the position. 3. Rate only on elements pertinent to the position. a. Do not rate on elements in <i>italics</i> except for employees in administrative, supervisory, or planning positions. b. Rate administrative, supervisory, and planning functions on elements in <i>italics</i> .	CHECK ONE: Administrative, supervisory, or planning <input type="checkbox"/> All others <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
✓ if adequate		
- if weak		
+ if outstanding		

- |   |   |
|---|---|
| ----- (1) Maintenance of equipment, tools, instruments.   | ----- (21) Effectiveness in planning broad programs.  |
| ----- (2) Mechanical skill.   | ----- (22) Effectiveness in adapting the work program to broader or related programs.                   |
| + (3) Skill in the application of techniques and procedures.  | ----- (23) Effectiveness in devising procedures.  |
| ----- (4) Presentability of work (appropriateness of arrangement and appearance of work).                 | ----- (24) Effectiveness in laying out work and establishing standards of performance for subordinates. |
| ✓ (5) Attention to broad phases of assignments.   | ----- (25) Effectiveness in directing, reviewing, and checking the work of subordinates.                |
| + (6) Attention to pertinent detail.  | ----- (26) Effectiveness in instructing, training, and developing subordinates in the work.             |
| ----- (7) Accuracy of operations.   | ----- (27) Effectiveness in promoting high working morale.  |
| + (8) Accuracy of final results.  | ----- (28) Effectiveness in determining space, personnel, and equipment needs.                          |
| + (9) Accuracy of judgments or decisions.   | ----- (29) Effectiveness in setting and obtaining adherence to time limits and deadlines.               |
| + (10) Effectiveness in presenting ideas or facts.  | ----- (30) Ability to make decisions.   |
| ----- (11) Industry.  | ----- (31) Effectiveness in delegating clearly defined authority to act.                                |
| ----- (12) Rate of progress on or completion of assignments.  |   |
| ✓ (13) Amount of acceptable work produced. (Is mark based on production records? <u>Yes</u> ) (Yes or no) |   |
| + (14) Ability to organize his work.  |   |
| + (15) Effectiveness in meeting and dealing with others.  |   |
| + (16) Cooperativeness.   |   |
| + (17) Initiative.  |   |
| + (18) Resourcefulness.   |   |
| + (19) Dependability.   |   |
| + (20) Physical fitness for the work.   |   |

## STATE ANY OTHER ELEMENTS CONSIDERED

- ✓ Ability to direct and lead a group of agents on raids and dangerous assignments.
- ✓ (B) Capability for additional responsibility.
- (C) -----

## STANDARD

Deviations must be explained on reverse side of this form

Plus marks on all underlined elements, and no minus marks.....

Plus marks on at least half of the underlined elements, and no minus marks.....

Check marks or better on a majority of underlined elements, and any minus marks overcompensated by plus marks.....

Check marks or better on a majority of underlined elements, and minus marks not overcompensated by plus marks.....

Minus marks on at least half of the underlined elements.....

Adjective rating  
Excellent  
Very good  
Good  
Fair  
Unsatisfactory

Adjective rating  
Rating official: Excellent  
Reviewing official: \_\_\_\_\_

Rated by [Signature] Special Agent in Charge March 31, 1946  
(Signature of rating official) (Title) (Date)

Reviewed by [Signature] Assistant Director  
(Signature of reviewing official) Federal Bureau of Investigation (Date)

Rating approved by efficiency rating committee \_\_\_\_\_ Report to employee \_\_\_\_\_  
(Date) (Adjective rating)

**Federal Bureau of Investigation**  
**United States Department of Justice**

Director  
Federal Bureau of Investigation  
United States Department of Justice  
Washington, D. C.

Dear Sir:

For inclusion in the fund to be paid to the widow or designated beneficiary of any Special Agent of the Federal Bureau of Investigation, United States Department of Justice, who had contributed to this fund prior to February 28, 1946, and who dies from any cause except self-destruction while employed as a Special Agent, I am forwarding herewith (by CHECK - ~~MAE L. SCATTERDAY~~) the sum of ten dollars (\$10.00), made payable to the Chief Clerk of said Bureau, to be included in said fund. Payment will be made for death by self-destruction after the Agent has been a member of the fund for two years. It is understood and agreed that the sum tendered herewith is a voluntary, gratuitous contribution to said fund, which I understand is to be administered in the following manner:

The Director of the Bureau will appoint a committee which shall consider all matters pertaining to the acquisition, safe keeping and expending of said fund, which committee will recommend appropriate action to the Director of the Bureau in pertinent matters. The Chief Clerk of said Bureau shall receive all contributions and account for same to the Director.

Upon the death of any Special Agent, the appointed committee will consider the case and submit a recommendation to the Director as to its conclusions. Appropriate instructions will then be issued to the Chief Clerk, directing him to pay to the designated beneficiary the sum of \$10,000.

The following person is hereby designated as my beneficiary for F. B. I. Agents' Insurance Fund:

Name MAE L. SCATTERDAY Address 318 So. KINGSLEY DR., LOS ANGELES  
Relationship WIFE Dated FEB. 27, 1946

The following person is hereby designated as my beneficiary under the Chas. S. Ross Fund providing \$1500-death benefit to beneficiary of agents killed in line of duty.

Name MAE L. SCATTERDAY Address 318 So. KINGSLEY DR., LOS ANGELES  
Relationship WIFE Dated FEB. 27, 1946

Very truly yours,

67-NOV-RECORDED 3

*George L. Scatterday*  
Special Agent

6 MAR 8 1946

*file wong-nd*

*ack  
3-6-46  
jc*



DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
WASHINGTON 25, D. C.

February 12, 1946

Name

MR. GEORGE H. SCATTERDAY

Nature  
Of Action

PAY INCREASE (PERIODIC)

Effective

MARCH 10, 1946

Position

Special Agent

Grade

Salary

CAT 11

\$4300

Bureau  
or  
Division

Headquarters

Appropriations

P. C.

U.S. FBI, Natl. Def.

Departmental  
Or Field

DEPT.

FIELD

DEPT.

FIELD

REMARKS:

Promoted under the Automatic Promotion Bill,  
Public Law #400, as amended 8-10-45. Reallocated  
fr. CAT 10, \$3700 to CAT 11, \$4300, eff.  
3-1-46.

FEB 19 1946

NO. FBI 3148 3148

CIVIL SERVICE OR  
OTHER LEGAL AUTHORITY

NATURE OF POSITION

a NEW

P. C. No.

b ADDITIONAL IDENTICAL

P. C. No.

c VICE

P. C. No.

DATE OF OATH

DATE OF BIRTH

RECORDED 3

Prepared by: *28*  
Checked by: *28*  
Filed by: *28*

February 12, 1946

0  
Mr. George H. Scatterday  
Federal Bureau of Investigation  
United States Department of Justice  
900 Security Building  
Los Angeles 13, California

Dear Mr. Scatterday:

In connection with the Uniform Promotion Act, I am indeed pleased to advise you that you have been recommended for promotion from \$4300 per annum to \$4520 per annum in Grade CAF II, effective March 10, 1946.

Sincerely yours,

John Edgar Hoover  
Director

CC: SAC, Los Angeles

Selective Service  
Miss Ritel

Mr. J. E. Edwards (EOD 6-22-42)

Mr. Tolson  
Mr. E. A. Tamm  
Mr. Clegg  
Mr. Glavin  
Mr. Ladd  
Mr. Nichols  
Mr. Rosen  
Mr. Tracy  
Mr. Carson  
Mr. Egan  
Mr. Gurnea  
Mr. Harbo  
Mr. Hendon  
Mr. Pennington  
Mr. Quinn Tamm  
Mr. Nease  
Miss Gandy

JW:pb

67-111 RECORDED 9

FEB 14 1946

Los Angeles, California  
January 14, 1946

Director, FBI

CONFIDENTIAL

Re: PERSONNEL

Dear Sir:

Reference is made to SAC Letter No. 108, Series 1945, instructing that the Bureau be furnished the names of Special Agents who it is believed may possess possible qualifications as Special Agents in Charge.

There are three Special Agents now assigned to this office who have not been here a sufficient length of time to enable me to form an opinion of their work or their qualifications; however, I wish to submit their names to the Bureau so that they will not be overlooked at this time. They are:

RICHARD D. AUERBACH  
THOMAS E. HEDDERMAN  
WILLIAM H. HUYE

No. 1 - [redacted]

This Agent was at one time Assistant Agent in Charge of the Portland Office and has been in Los Angeles for a period of more than two years and during that time has handled assignments of a general criminal nature. He has indicated ability to handle a large volume of work and to exercise very good judgment in the handling of his assignments. He is well liked by all employees and has sufficient personality and ability to become a Special Agent in Charge.

No. 2 - [redacted]

This Agent has just recently become a supervisor on general investigative work in this office and he has grasped the details of administration readily and has indicated ability to adapt himself to do any type of work. His investigative work was considerably above average. He is enthusiastic and has many ideas of his own and can be expected to develop quite rapidly from this point on.

No. 3 - GEORGE H. SCATTERDAY.

This Agent has been on Communist work in this office for some time and has acted as relief supervisor of it. He will be placed on this desk at the next change in supervisors. He makes a fine appearance, has good bearing, is intelligent and makes a most favorable impression upon all persons he contacts. He will continue to broaden and is one of the better possibilities as far as Agent in Charge material is concerned.

5 JAN 15 1946

Director - Confidential  
Re: Personnel

1-11-46

No. 4 - [redacted]

This Agent is presently the supervisor of Russian activities in this office. He exercises good judgment, accepts responsibility and handles his Agents well. His appearance is better than average and he is developing in his administrative ability. He should continue to progress in this regard.

No. 5 - [redacted]

This Agent has not been in Los Angeles a great time but he has made a most favorable impression upon all with whom he has had contact. He is a hard worker and possesses good ideas about his investigations and he works on his own responsibility. He has a fine personality and makes a most favorable impression for the Bureau. While he has not had administrative experience in this office, he should be able to demonstrate it if afforded the opportunity.

No. 6 - [redacted]

This Agent had been at the Bureau for a number of years and has not had recent field experience. He has adjusted himself to investigative work rapidly and has indicated general all-around qualifications, including personal appearance and personality which, in my opinion, might permit him to develop into an Agent in Charge.

No. 7 - [redacted]

This Agent is presently acting as supervisor of Selective Service work and he indicates good sound conservative judgment and ability to work on his own responsibility. He presents a considerably better than average appearance and has a good personality.

No. 8 - [redacted]

This Agent has not had opportunity in this office to indicate his real possibilities as an Agent in Charge; however, from his performance to date, I believe that he may well possess such qualifications. He spends a great deal of time as a police instructor and in handling firearms training for this office and, consequently, it is difficult to expect too much in the way of accomplishments in his work. It is believed, however, that he possesses sufficient judgment and experience to enable him to be trained as an Agent in Charge. He has not had the administrative experience for this, but I believe that he should experience no difficulty in performing it.

No. 9 - LESLIE F. WARREN.

This Agent has developed exceptionally well within the past year. He is quiet and unless there is some reason for him to speak, he

Director - Confidential  
Re: Personnel

1-14-46

(Leslie F. Warren, Cont'd)

does not say much; however, he is a good thinker and has demonstrated considerable aggressiveness in his investigations. He has handled many situations in his investigations that required extreme tact and ability and has performed them in an exceptional manner. He makes a fine appearance and I believe he has developed to the point where he can definitely be considered as one who possesses qualifications to enable him to become a Special Agent in Charge.

No. 10 - [redacted]

This Agent has developed exceptionally well in the last eight or ten months. He has shown considerably better-than-average ability as an investigator and has worked entirely on his own responsibility to obtain and develop investigative cases. He presents a better-than-average appearance and is in a position to develop further if he can have some administrative experience.

No. 11 - [redacted]

This Agent has been working on Russian matters and has not had an opportunity to demonstrate administrative ability other than insofar as his cases are concerned. He has done considerable contact work in the office very successfully. He presents a fine appearance, is aggressive, tactful and makes a most satisfactory Bureau representative.

No. 12 - [redacted]

This Agent has proven in his investigative work that he is well above average, that he is resourceful and accepts responsibility. Aside from handling his own administrative work, he has had no additional experience in this office, but he possesses sufficient ability to handle such work without any difficulty. He is definitely of the rugged type and is a fine contact man with police officers.

No. 13 - W. HAROLD SKELLY.

This Agent presents a very fine appearance. He has proven his ability to handle detailed paper work and it is felt he has the capacity for improving and developing. He is an approved speaker and has better than average all-around investigative ability.

No. 14 - ERNEST J. VAN LOON.

This Agent has developed well within the last year and is now to the point where he works on his own responsibility with enthusiasm. He exercises good judgment and with administrative training can be developed further.

Director - Confidential  
Re: Personnel

1-11-46

Special Agent ARTHUR C. WITTENBURG has been engaged on technical surveillance work and on physical surveillance work since his assignment in this office and while I do not know sufficient about his all-around ability as an Agent to definitely recommend him, I wish to mention his name to the Bureau at this time so that he can be considered in the light of his past record.

Very truly yours,

REH:AB  
67-930  
AIR MAIL

R. B. HOOD, SAC.

0  
GEORGE H. SCATTERDAY

A Special Efficiency Report is herewith submitted on the above agent as instructed.

From the standpoint of physical and personal appearance, personality, and ability to contact and deal with the public of all stations, Agent SCATTERDAY is very well equipped, and in my opinion, makes an excellent representative of the Bureau. He is well grounded in Bureau policy and discipline, takes a sincere interest in his work as an agent, and is definitely loyal to the organization. He is intelligent, highly industrious, and, I believe, possesses the force, initiative, and aggressiveness to cope adequately with any type of Bureau assignment.

Agent SCATTERDAY has consistently shown above average ability in marksmanship and the handling of firearms generally. He is emotionally stable, and I would not hesitate to utilize his services on raids or other projects which might involve an element of danger. He is an excellent dictator and moot court witness. His ability to operate successfully on physical and technical surveillances has been proven many times. He is cool under pressure. He willingly accepts any type of assignment regardless of its nature and invariably puts forth a sincere effort.

Agent SCATTERDAY is particularly well grounded in the investigation of cases involving activities of the Communist Party and related matters upon which he has been working for some time. In connection with these assignments, developed and handles a number of paid confidential informants. (He has done exceptionally well on Communist type cases.)

This agent has served for short periods of time during the past year as relief supervisor on the Communist desk and to this extent proved adequate in an administrative capacity. He is an all-around agent who has done above average work consistently, and I regard him as one of the most dependable men assigned to this office.

There has been no reason to change in any degree my estimate of this agent as set forth in my letter to the Bureau of July 12 last.

Numbered

R. B. HOOD  
SAC  
SEP 12 1946

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

MLB:HDW

9-24-46 per. [unclear]  
Copy 12-5935-20  
Jas. [unclear]

SPECIAL  
REPORT OF  
EFFICIENCY RATING

ADMINISTRATIVE-UNOFFICIAL ( )  
OFFICIAL:  
REGULAR ( ) SPECIAL (X)  
PROBATIONAL or TRIAL PERIOD ( )

As of September 4, 1946 based on performance during period from April 1, 1946 to September 4, 1946

GEORGE H. SCOTTELMAN  
(Name of employee)

Special Agent, CAF-11  
(Title of position, service, and grade)

Federal Bureau of Investigation, Los Angeles, California  
(Organization—Indicate bureau, division, section, unit, field station)

ON LINES BELOW MARK EMPLOYEE ✓ if adequate - if weak + if outstanding	1. Study the instructions in the Rating Official's Guide, C. S. C. Form No. 3823A. 2. Underline the elements which are especially important in the position. 3. Rate only on elements pertinent to the position. a. Do not rate on elements in <i>italics</i> except for employees in administrative, supervisory, or planning positions. b. Rate administrative, supervisory, and planning functions on elements in <i>italics</i> .	CHECK ONE: Administrative, supervisory, or planning _____ <input type="checkbox"/> All others _____ <input type="checkbox"/>
---	---	--

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| ____ (1) Maintenance of equipment, tools, instruments.   | ____ (21) Effectiveness in planning broad programs.  |
| ____ (2) Mechanical skill.   | ____ (22) Effectiveness in adapting the work program to broader or related programs.                   |
| ____ (3) Skill in the application of techniques and procedures.  | ____ (23) Effectiveness in devising procedures.  |
| ____ (4) Presentability of work (appropriateness of arrangement and appearance of work).               | ____ (24) Effectiveness in laying out work and establishing standards of performance for subordinates. |
| ____ (5) Attention to broad phases of assignments.   | ____ (25) Effectiveness in directing, reviewing, and checking the work of subordinates.                |
| ____ (6) Attention to pertinent detail.  | ____ (26) Effectiveness in instructing, training, and developing subordinates in the work.             |
| ____ (7) Accuracy of operations.   | ____ (27) Effectiveness in promoting high working morale.  |
| ____ (8) Accuracy of final results.  | ____ (28) Effectiveness in determining space, personnel, and equipment needs.                          |
| ____ (9) Accuracy of judgments or decisions.   | ____ (29) Effectiveness in setting and obtaining adherence to time limits and deadlines.               |
| ____ (10) Effectiveness in presenting ideas or facts.  | ____ (30) Ability to make decisions.   |
| ____ (11) Industry.  | ____ (31) Effectiveness in delegating clearly defined authority to act.                                |
| ____ (12) Rate of progress on or completion of assignments.  |  |
| ____ (13) Amount of acceptable work produced. (Is mark based on production records? _____) (Yes or no) |  |
| ____ (14) Ability to organize his work.  |  |
| ____ (15) Effectiveness in meeting and dealing with others.  |  |
| ____ (16) Cooperativeness.   |  |
| ____ (17) Initiative.  |  |
| ____ (18) Resourcefulness.   |  |
| ____ (19) Dependability.   |  |
| ____ (20) Physical fitness for the work.   |  |

STATE ANY OTHER ELEMENTS CONSIDERED

- \_\_\_\_ Ability to direct and lead a group of  
\_\_\_\_ (A) agents on raids and dangerous assignments.  
\_\_\_\_ (B) Competency for additional responsibilities.  
\_\_\_\_ (C) \_\_\_\_\_

STANDARD Deviations must be explained on reverse side of this form		Adjective rating
Plus marks on all underlined elements, and no minus marks	Adjective rating Excellent	Rating official <u>Excellent</u>
Plus marks on at least half of the underlined elements, and no minus marks	Very good	Reviewing official _____
Check marks or better on a majority of underlined elements, and any minus marks overcompensated by plus marks	Good	
Check marks or better on a majority of underlined elements, and minus marks not overcompensated by plus marks	Fair	
Minus marks on at least half of the underlined elements	Unsatisfactory	

Rated by [Signature] Special Agent in Charge September 4, 1946  
(Signature of rating official) (Title) (Date)

Reviewed by \_\_\_\_\_  
(Signature of reviewing official) (Title) (Date)

Rating approved by efficiency rating committee \_\_\_\_\_ Report to employee \_\_\_\_\_  
(Date) (Adjective rating)



August 23, 1946

PERSONAL AND CONFIDENTIAL

Special Agent in Charge

Los Angeles

Re: George H. Scatterday  
Special Agent

Mr. Tolson \_\_\_\_\_

Mr. E. A. Tamm \_\_\_\_\_

Mr. Clegg \_\_\_\_\_ Dear Sir:

Mr. Coffey \_\_\_\_\_

Mr. Glavin \_\_\_\_\_

You are instructed to submit a special efficiency  
Mr. Ladd \_\_\_\_\_ report relative to the above-named Special Agent. This report  
Mr. Nichols \_\_\_\_\_ should be submitted not later than September 6, 1946.

Mr. Rosen \_\_\_\_\_

Mr. Tracy \_\_\_\_\_

Mr. Carson \_\_\_\_\_

Mr. Harbo \_\_\_\_\_

Mr. Hendon \_\_\_\_\_

Mr. McGuire \_\_\_\_\_

Mr. Mumford \_\_\_\_\_

Mr. Quinn \_\_\_\_\_

Mr. Nease \_\_\_\_\_

Mr. Tamm \_\_\_\_\_

Miss Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

Very truly yours,

*J. E. Hoover*

John Edgar Hoover  
Director

87-132 RECORDED 1

# DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

WASHINGTON 25, D. C.

September 27, 1946

Prepared by: *eb*

Checked by:

Filed by:

Name **MR. GEORGE H. SCATTARDAY**  
*Mr. George H. Scattarday*

Nature Of Action **PROMOTION**

Effective **October 6, 1946**

	FROM	TO
Position	<b>Special Agent</b>	<b>same</b>
Grade Salary	<b>CAF 11 \$5157.80</b>	<b>CAF 12 \$5403.20</b>
Bureau or Division		
Headquarters		
Appropriations	<b>S&amp;T, FBI (Nat'l. Def.)</b>	<b>same</b>
Departmental Or Field	<input type="checkbox"/> DEPT.	<input type="checkbox"/> FIELD

NO. **FBI 14403** *14403*  
CIVIL SERVICE OR  
OTHER LEGAL AUTHORITY

## NATURE OF POSITION

a NEW

P. C. No.

b ADDITIONAL IDENTICAL

**XXX**

P. C. No.

c VICE

P. C. No.

REMARKS:

DATE OF OATH

DATE OF BIRTH

*OCT 2 1946*

11. (FILE)

ASH:LIL

**SALARY ADJUSTMENTS RECOMMENDED**

It is recommended that the employees listed below be advanced in grade and salary as shown:

Special Agents:

[REDACTED] - in CAF 11 since June 1, 1944 - to CAF 12  
[REDACTED] - in CAF 10 since May 1, 1945 - to CAF 11  
GEORGE K. HANSEN - in CAF 11 since February 1, 1942 - to CAF 12  
[REDACTED] - in CAF 10 since October 1, 1944 - to CAF 11  
RILEY L. MILLARD - in CAF 11 since August 1, 1944 - to CAF 12  
GEORGE H. SCATTERDAY - in CAF 11 since September 1, 1944 - to CAF 12  
LESLIE L. WARREN - in CAF 11 since September 1, 1944 - to CAF 12

Stenographers:

DONALD R. BELMONT - in CAF 4 - to Special Employee  
[REDACTED] - in CAF 3 - to CAF 4  
[REDACTED] - in CAF 4 - to Special Employee  
[REDACTED] - in CAF 4 - to Special Employee

Clerks:

[REDACTED] - in CAF 2 - to CAF 3  
[REDACTED] - in CAF 2 - to CAF 3  
[REDACTED] - in CAF 2 - to CAF 3  
[REDACTED] - in CAF 3 - to CAF 4  
[REDACTED] - in CAF 3 - to CAF 4

07-NOT RECORDED

Inspection Report  
Los Angeles Office  
SAC HOOD  
July 12, 1946

Re; DICTATION ABILITY OF SPECIAL AGENTS

Page 4

<u>AGENT</u>	<u>RATING</u>	<u>AGENT</u>	<u>RATING</u>
	1.2		1.5
	1.3		1.5
	2		2.5
	1		1.6
	1.4		1.1
	2		2.3
	1.5		1.7
	1.6		1.3
	1.3		1
	1.5		1.7
	1		1.8
	1.4		2.1
	1		1.3
	1.1		2.0
SCATTERDAY, GEORGE H.	2.2.	WARREN, LESLIE F.	1.6
	1.3		1.
	1.2	WITTENBURG, ARTHUR C.	1.5
	2.4		1.2
	2		
	1.6		
	Does not dictate		
	1		

Inspection Report  
Los Angeles Office  
SAC HOOD  
June 21, 1946

20 AUG 23 1946

RBH:MDL

**EMPLOYEES RECOMMENDED FOR ADDITIONAL RESPONSIBILITY**

It is believed that the following employees possess possibilities for accepting additional responsibility:

Assistant Special Agent in Charge JAMES C. LLESWORTH as a Special Agent in Charge.

It is believed that the following employees are capable of performing supervisory and administrative duties, and some of them should be capable of developing further with such training so that they will eventually become Assistant Special Agents in Charge or Special Agents in Charge:

[Redacted]

ROBERT A. GARVEY  
LESLIE R. HALL

[Redacted]

RILEY L. MILLARD

[Redacted]

MERLE L. PARKER

[Redacted]

GILMER G. ROBINSON  
GEORGE H. SCATTERDAY

[Redacted]

b6  
b7C

Inspection Report  
Los Angeles Office  
SAC MOOD  
July 17, 1946

19  
10  
Checked by:  
Filed by:

September 27, 1946

0  
Mr. George H. Scatterday  
Federal Bureau of Investigation  
Los Angeles, California

Dear Mr. Scatterday:

I am indeed pleased to advise you that you have been recommended for promotion from the position of Special Agent, \$5152.80 per annum in Grade CAF 11, to the position of Special Agent, \$5905.20 per annum in Grade CAF 12, effective October 6, 1946.

Sincerely yours,

John Edgar Hoover  
Director

4 OCT 1 1946 318195-66

CC-SAC, Los Angeles,  
CCo-Selective Service  
Movement Section  
Mr. J. E. Edwards-EOD 6-22-42

SEP 30 1946

Mr. Tolson \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. E. A. Tamm \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Clegg \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Glavin \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Ladd \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Nichols \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Rosen \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Tracy \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Carson \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Egan \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Gurnea \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Harbo \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Hendon \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Pennington \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Quinn Tamm \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Nease \_\_\_\_\_  
Miss Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

JW:ld

## Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : Mr. Glavin ✓

FROM : J. F. Mohr ✓

SUBJECT: George Hayes Scatterday  
Special Agent  
Los Angeles Field Division

DATE: 9-24-46

Mr. Tolson	✓
Mr. E. A. Tamm	✓
Mr. Clegg	✓
Mr. Glavin	✓
Mr. Ladd	
Mr. Nichols	
Mr. Rosen	
Mr. Tracy	
Mr. Carson	
Mr. Egan	
Mr. Gurnea	
Mr. Harbo	
Mr. Hendon	
Mr. Pennington	
Mr. Quinn Tamm	
Tele. Room	
Mr. Nease	
Miss Beahm	
Miss Gandy	

RE: REALLOCATION

This employee entered on duty as a Special Agent on 6-22-42 and was reallocated to Grade CAF 11, \$3800 per annum on 9-1-44. As a result of a promotion under the provisions of the Uniform Promotion Act effective 3-10-46 and two basic increases in pay effective 7-1-45 and 7-1-46, his salary was changed to \$5152.80 per annum. He is being considered for reallocation to Grade CAF 12, \$5905.20 per annum.

SAC Hood recommended that he be considered by the Bureau for a promotion to Grade 12 but inasmuch as he was last reallocated to CAF 11 on 9-1-44 and was not due to receive further consideration until September, 1946 it was noted that a new report would be requested in August, 1946.

On 9-4-46, SAC Hood rated him EXCELLENT.

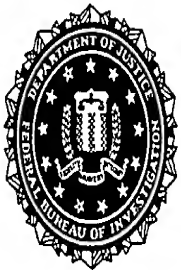
RECOMMENDATION: It is recommended that he be reallocated to Grade CAF 12, \$5905.20 per annum.

JEE:dsb

6/24  
9/24  
✓

SEP 30 1946

9/24



Federal Bureau of Investigation  
United States Department of Justice  
Los Angeles, California  
October 11, 1946

*[Handwritten signature]*

Mr. J. Edgar Hoover, Director  
Federal Bureau of Investigation  
United States Department of Justice  
Washington, D. C.

Dear Mr. Hoover:

I desire to take this opportunity to advise the Bureau that my wife is expecting the birth of our first child in March, 1947, and her doctor has advised her that she should not travel in her present condition.

Due to our limited living facilities it will be necessary for me to secure larger living quarters, with the probability that I shall have to purchase a home in Los Angeles in order to secure a place to live. It will also be necessary for me to ship my furniture from Idaho to Los Angeles in the near future.

I am advising you of the above so that it will be a matter of record at the Bureau, in the event there is any contemplated change in my status.

Very truly yours,

*[Handwritten signature: George H. Scatterday]*  
GEORGE H. SCATTERDAY  
Special Agent

THREE *[Handwritten initials]*

*Rec. we advise him no transfer cont. 10/22*

*Handled 10-28-46*





October 28, 1946

Mr. George E. Scatterday  
Federal Bureau of Investigation  
Los Angeles, California

Dear Mr. Scatterday:

I have your letter of October 11, 1946, expressing your desire to remain assigned to Los Angeles until after the birth of your child, expected in March, 1947.

The Bureau is not considering a change of headquarters for you at the present time and you will remain in Los Angeles unless urgent needs of the Bureau require your assignment elsewhere.

Sincerely yours,

John Edgar Hoover  
Director

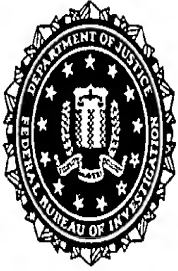
69

CC-Los Angeles -

HR

Mr. Tolson \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. E. A. Tamm \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Clegg \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Glavin \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Ladd \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Nichols \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Rosen \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Tracy \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Carson \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Egan \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Gurnea \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Harbo \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Hendon \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Pennington \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Quinn Tamm \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Nease \_\_\_\_\_  
Miss Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

VCS



Federal Bureau of Investigation

W-4

United States Department of Justice

Los Angeles, California

March 29, 1947

*Jackson wy/rm*

Director, FBI

Re: GEORGE H. SCATTERDAY  
Special Agent

Dear Sir:

I thought you would like to know that a daughter,  
MARY LEE, was born on March 26th to Special Agent and Mrs. Scatterday.

Very truly yours,

AB

R. B. HOOD, SAC

APR 17 1947  
RECORDED

61-19195-70

*File ✓  
listed  
in copy  
sent  
4-10-47*

*3 wy/rm*



April 10, 1947

Mr. George H. Scatterday  
Federal Bureau of Investigation  
Los Angeles, California

Dear Mr. Scatterday:

I want to take this opportunity of extending to Mrs. Scatterday and to you my hearty congratulations on the arrival of your little daughter, Mary Lee.

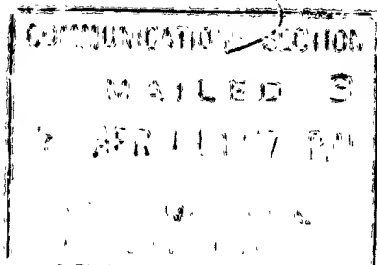
May I wish for your baby a life that is filled with happiness, good health, and prosperity.

Sincerely,

CC: SAC, Los Angeles

67-218195-70  
el

Mr. Tolson \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. E. A. Tamm \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Clegg \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Glavin \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Ladd \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Nichols \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Rosen \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Tracy \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Carson \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Egan \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Gurnea \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Harbo \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Hendon \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Pennington \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Quinn Tamm \_\_\_\_\_  
Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Nease \_\_\_\_\_  
Miss Beahm \_\_\_\_\_  
Miss Gandy \_\_\_\_\_



APR 10 4 26 PM '47  
U.S. DEPT. OF JUSTICE  
RECEIVED

✓

AFFIDAVIT

STRIKING AGAINST THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT

U.S. DEPT. OF JUSTICE  
(Dept. or Estab.)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
(Bureau or Office)

LOS ANGELES CALIFORNIA  
(Place of Employment)

I, GEORGE H. SCATTERDAY, do hereby swear (or affirm) that I am not engaged in any strike against the Government of the United States and that I will not so engage while an employee of the Government of the United States; that I am not a member of an organization of Government employees that asserts the right to strike against the Government of the United States, and that I will not while a Government employee become a member of such an organization.

George H. Scatterday  
(Signature of employee or appointee)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 16<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1946  
at WASHINGTON, ~~STATE~~ DIST. OF COLUMBIA

Evelyn E. Tunaway  
(Signature of Officer)  
Notary Public  
(Title)

[SEAL]

(Not needed where none available)

NOTE: Any officer or employee of a department or establishment who is designated in writing by the head thereof to administer oaths in connection with employment as required by law is authorized to administer the affidavit required incidental to the foregoing and such affidavit must be administered without charge or fee and has the same force and effect as affidavits administered by officers having seals.

STATUTORY PENALTY CLAUSE: "Any person who engages in a strike against the Government of the United States, or who is a member of an organization of Government employees that asserts the right to strike against the Government of the United States \*\*\*and accepts employment the salary or wages for which are paid from any appropriation contained in this Act shall be guilty of a felony and, upon conviction, shall be fined not more than \$1,000 or imprisoned for not more than one year, or both: Provided further, that the above penalty clause shall be in addition to, and not in substitution for, any other provision of existing law "

0 JAN 30 1947

FILE  
WRG

PER cc

DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

WASHINGTON 25, D. C.

July 2, 1946.

CIRCULAR NO. 3959

TO ALL EMPLOYEES:

Subject: Affidavit regarding membership in organizations which assert the right to strike against the Government.

Appropriation bills for the fiscal year 1947 provide that no part of the appropriation shall be used to pay the salary or wages of any person who engages in a strike against the Government of the United States or who is a member of an organization of Government employees that asserts the right to strike against the Government of the United States. It is provided that for the purpose of this legislation an affidavit shall be considered prima facie evidence that the person making the affidavit has not contrary to the provisions of this law engaged in a strike against the Government of the United States and is not a member of an organization of Government employees that asserts the right to strike against the Government of the United States.

All employees must execute the affidavit on the other side of this circular. When you have signed the affidavit it should be returned promptly to your immediate supervisor who will forward it through regular channels (for noting against payroll records) to the Administrative Assistant to the Attorney General.

Certifying Officers shall not release salary checks until this affidavit has been prepared and forwarded.



S. A. ANDRETTA  
Administrative Assistant  
to the Attorney General

**Federal Bureau of Investigation**  
**United States Department of Justice**  
Los Angeles 13, California  
April 2, 1947.

Director, FBI

Re: GEORGE H. SCATTERDAY,  
Special Agent.

Dear Sir:

This is to advise that on March 26, 1947, Special Agent  
GEORGE H. SCATTERDAY and Mrs. SCATTERDAY became the parents of a  
daughter, MARY LEE.

As previously advised it became necessary for me to obtain  
other living quarters due to the increase in my family, and it was necessary  
for me to purchase a home in Los Angeles in March of this year. My new  
home address is 10948 Coventry Place, Los Angeles 34, California.

Very truly yours,

*George H. Scatterday*  
GEORGE H. SCATTERDAY,  
Special Agent, F.B.I.

GHS:MAW



GEORGE H. SCATTERDAY

Los Angeles, California

March 31, 1947

This Agent is 37 years of age, married, and has been a Bureau Agent since June, 1942. He has been assigned to the Los Angeles Field Office since January, 1943. He was promoted to grade CAF-12 effective October 6, 1946.

Scatterday has continued to maintain an all-round record on an above average plane of efficiency. He is tall and rugged physically, is neat and personable in appearance, and has a particularly friendly and cooperative spirit which has earned him close friendships among the Agents as well as a number of worthwhile contacts outside the office. He is a hard worker, definitely interested in his work as a Bureau Agent, and is equipped with sufficient force, aggressiveness and initiative to cope with all types of situations. He handles his work on his own initiative and responsibility. He is always willing to cooperate with a fellow Agent and his supervisor and he can be depended upon to uphold his end of any joint venture or assignment.)

Scatterday has continued over the past year to be assigned to the Communist Squad of this office. He handles a large volume of work and makes every effort to dictate and bring his cases to such logical conclusion as is called for by his investigative results. He willingly accepts any type of assignment and responsibility and can be relied upon to carry it on without any unusual supervision being necessary. He evaluates well information secured from confidential sources. He continues to handle and properly supervise the work of several confidential informants within the Communist Party itself. He often contributes voluntary overtime to further his investigations, which overtime he does not always clear by a corresponding amount of compensatory leave. He operates an automobile well and has fair typing ability but no knowledge of shorthand. His firearms score is above average and he is well qualified physically and emotionally to handle his part of a dangerous assignment. The stenographic force rates him as an excellent dictator. His paper work and report writing generally leave nothing to be desired and rarely necessitate any correction.

This Agent has a very good all-round knowledge of the Bureau's work and its policies. He has an average amount of knowledge concerning the Bureau's sound and photographic equipment, which he has put to good use in connection with his own and other agencies' investigative projects.

Scatterday has served at regular intervals as relief supervisor on the Communist desk, where he has gained considerable supervisory experience and has proven himself adequate. I believe he would make a satisfactory Bureau supervisor. He is being rated as Excellent.

MMB:KH

R. B. HOOD

Special Agent in Charge

ANNUAL

# REPORT OF EFFICIENCY RATING

ADMINISTRATIVE-UNOFFICIAL ( )  
OFFICIAL:  
REGULAR ( X ) SPECIAL ( )  
PROBATIONAL or TRIAL PERIOD ( )

As of March 31, 1947, based on performance during period from April 1, 1946, to March 31, 1947

GEORGE H. SCATTERDAY

(Name of employee)

Special Agent CAF-12

(Title of position, service, and grade)

(Organization—Indicate bureau, division, section, unit, field station)

ON LINES BELOW MARK EMPLOYEE	1. Study the instructions in the Rating Official's Guide, C. S. C. Form No. 3823A. 2. Underline the elements which are especially important in the position. 3. Rate only on elements pertinent to the position. a. Do not rate on elements in <i>italics</i> except for employees in administrative, supervisory, or planning positions. b. Rate administrative, supervisory, and planning functions on elements in <i>italics</i> .	CHECK ONE:  Administrative, supervisory, or planning _____ <input type="checkbox"/> All others _____ <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
---------------------------------	---	---

- |   |   |
|---|---|
| ----- (1) Maintenance of equipment, tools, instruments.   | ----- (21) Effectiveness in planning broad programs.  |
| <u>+</u> (2) Mechanical skill.  | ----- (22) Effectiveness in adapting the work program to broader or related programs.                   |
| <u>+</u> (3) Skill in the application of techniques and procedures.   | ----- (23) Effectiveness in devising procedures.  |
| ----- (4) Presentability of work (appropriateness of arrangement and appearance of work).                               | ----- (24) Effectiveness in laying out work and establishing standards of performance for subordinates. |
| <u>+</u> (5) Attention to broad phases of assignments.  | ----- (25) Effectiveness in directing, reviewing, and checking the work of subordinates.                |
| <u>+</u> (6) Attention to pertinent detail.   | ----- (26) Effectiveness in instructing, training, and developing subordinates in the work.             |
| ----- (7) Accuracy of operations.   | ----- (27) Effectiveness in promoting high working morale.  |
| <u>+</u> (8) Accuracy of final results.   | ----- (28) Effectiveness in determining space, personnel, and equipment needs.                          |
| <u>+</u> (9) Accuracy of judgments or decisions.  | ----- (29) Effectiveness in setting and obtaining adherence to time limits and deadlines.               |
| <u>+</u> (10) Effectiveness in presenting ideas or facts.   | ----- (30) Ability to make decisions.   |
| <u>+</u> (11) Industry.   | ----- (31) Effectiveness in delegating clearly defined authority to act.                                |
| <u>+</u> (12) Rate of progress on or completion of assignments.   |   |
| <u>✓</u> (13) Amount of acceptable work produced <u>16</u> (Is mark based on production records? <u>16</u> (Yes or no)) |   |
| <u>+</u> (14) Ability to organize his work.   |   |
| <u>+</u> (15) Effectiveness in meeting and dealing with others.   |   |
| <u>+</u> (16) Cooperativeness.  |   |
| <u>+</u> (17) Initiative.   |   |
| <u>+</u> (18) Resourcefulness.  |   |
| <u>+</u> (19) Dependability.  |   |
| <u>+</u> (20) Physical fitness for the work.  |   |

STATE ANY OTHER ELEMENTS CONSIDERED

- + (A) Ability to direct and lead a group of agents on raids and dangerous assignments.
- ✓ (B) Capability for additional responsibility.
- (C) -----

STANDARD  
Deviations must be explained on reverse side of this form

	Adjective rating	Rating official
Plus marks on all underlined elements, and no minus marks	Excellent	<u>EXCELLENT</u>
Plus marks on at least half of the underlined elements, and no minus marks	Very good	
Check marks or better on a majority of underlined elements, and any minus marks overcompensated by plus marks	Good	
Check marks or better on a majority of underlined elements, and minus marks not overcompensated by plus marks	Fair	
Minus marks on at least half of the underlined elements	Unsatisfactory	

Rated by [Signature] SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE March 31, 1947  
(Signature of rating official) (Title) (Date)

Reviewed by [Signature] [Signature]  
(Signature of reviewing official) (Title) (Date)

Rating approved by efficiency rating committee \_\_\_\_\_ Report to employee \_\_\_\_\_  
(Date) (Adjective rating)



GEORGE H. SCATTERDAY

LOS ANGELES

AUGUST 1, 1947

This is a special efficiency report on Mr. SCATTERDAY, who is under transfer to the Bureau.

Agent SCATTERDAY is tall, well built, and makes an excellent personal appearance. He is mature, intelligent, and exercises good judgment. He dresses neatly, is active, alert, in good health, and gives the impression of being able to handle himself in any situation. He has a pleasant personality, is affable, and creates a distinctly favorable impression in his contacts. He has shown the ability to get along very well with fellow employees, police officers and business contacts, and is a good contact man. He is aggressive, forceful and a very hard worker. He is extremely cooperative, sincere and conscientious.

Until May 17, 1947, SCATTERDAY was working on Communist matters, where his over-all record was consistently above average. He showed great interest in his work, a very good attitude and very good industry. He was willing to work after hours in the furtherance of his investigations. He showed that he was entirely adequate on physical and technical surveillances and took part in several highly confidential projects which called for good judgment and accuracy. He has very good ability with the Bureau's photographic equipment, which he has used to good advantage in his investigations. He has in the past developed and made good use of confidential informants. He handled a good volume of investigative assignments with a minimum of supervision. He was a relief supervisor on the Communist desk, in which capacity he functioned very well.

Since May 17, 1947, Agent SCATTERDAY has been assigned to the General Criminal Squad, where he worked on National Stolen Property Act, Probation Violators, Parole Violators and applicant investigations. His adjustment to work on the criminal squad was very rapid, and his volume of work has been above average, requiring minimum supervision. His reports have been accurate as to form and content. He has displayed initiative and responsibility in the handling of his work and is very accurate as to details. He has shown an excellent knowledge of Bureau policy and practices as applicable to his work. He accepts responsibility, is dependable and discharges his duties with minimum supervision.

SCATTERDAY has not had the opportunity to testify in this district since his annual report, but from his excellent appearance, his good voice, his mature judgment and ability to express himself, I believe that he would

67- 12- 74

SEARCHED  
SERIALIZED  
INDEXED  
FILED  
AUG 1 1947  
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

RECEIVED

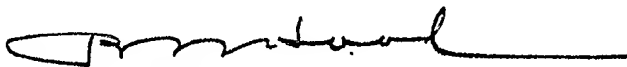
make a very good witness. He is rated as an excellent dictator. His fire-arms scores have been above average. He handles himself very well on the range, and I believe that he would be an excellent man on dangerous assignments because of his demeanor and his dependability.

SCATTERDAY has completed a special photographic training course given in this office and is better than average in the use of the camera and related equipment.

While not a qualified sound man, he is better than average in the use of the Bureau's sound equipment.

The work of this agent is above average, and his attitude indicates that it should continue to be so. Based on the handling of his cases on his own initiative, his ability to organize his work, and his work as a relief supervisor, he has displayed supervisory and administrative ability.

I consider that he is an excellent agent in his grade.



R. B. HOOD  
Special Agent in Charge

RHE:CM

# REPORT OF EFFICIENCY RATING

ADMINISTRATIVE-UNOFFICIAL ( )  
OFFICIAL:  
REGULAR ( ) SPECIAL (X)  
PROBATIONAL ( )

As of August 1, 1947 based on performance during period from April 1, 1947 to August 1, 1947

GEORGE H. SCATTERDAY  
(Name of employee)

Special Agent, CAF-12  
(Title of position, service, and grade)

Department of Justice, Federal Bureau of Investigation, Los Angeles  
(Organization—Indicate bureau, division, section, unit, field station)

<b>ON LINES BELOW MARK EMPLOYEE</b>  ✓ if adequate - if weak + if outstanding	<b>1. Study the instructions in the Rating Official's Guide, C. S. C. Form No. 3823A.</b> <b>2. Underline the elements which are especially important in the position.</b> <b>3. Rate only on elements pertinent to the position.</b> a. Do not rate on elements in <i>italics</i> except for employees in administrative, supervisory, or planning positions. b. Rate administrative, supervisory, and planning functions on elements in <i>italics</i> .	<b>CHECK ONE:</b>  Administrative, supervisory, or planning _____ <input type="checkbox"/> All others _____ <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
---	--	--

- \_\_\_\_\_ (1) Maintenance of equipment, tools, instruments.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2) Mechanical skill.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (3) Skill in the application of techniques and procedures.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (4) Presentability of work (appropriateness of arrangement and appearance of work).
- \_\_\_\_\_ (5) Attention to broad phases of assignments.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (6) Attention to pertinent detail.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (7) Accuracy of operations.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (8) Accuracy of final results.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (9) Accuracy of judgments or decisions.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (10) Effectiveness in presenting ideas or facts.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (11) Industry.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (12) Rate of progress on or completion of assignments.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (13) Amount of acceptable work produced. (Is mark based on production records? \_\_\_\_\_) (Yes or no)
- \_\_\_\_\_ (14) Ability to organize his work.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (15) Effectiveness in meeting and dealing with others.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (16) Cooperativeness.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (17) Initiative.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (18) Resourcefulness.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (19) Dependability.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (20) Physical fitness for the work.

- \_\_\_\_\_ (21) *Effectiveness in planning broad programs.*
- \_\_\_\_\_ (22) *Effectiveness in adapting the work program to broader or related programs.*
- \_\_\_\_\_ (23) *Effectiveness in devising procedures.*
- \_\_\_\_\_ (24) *Effectiveness in laying out work and establishing standards of performance for subordinates.*
- \_\_\_\_\_ (25) *Effectiveness in directing, reviewing, and checking the work of subordinates.*
- \_\_\_\_\_ (26) *Effectiveness in instructing, training, and developing subordinates in the work.*
- \_\_\_\_\_ (27) *Effectiveness in promoting high working morale.*
- \_\_\_\_\_ (28) *Effectiveness in determining space, personnel, and equipment needs.*
- \_\_\_\_\_ (29) *Effectiveness in setting and obtaining adherence to time limits and deadlines.*
- \_\_\_\_\_ (30) *Ability to make decisions.*
- \_\_\_\_\_ (31) *Effectiveness in delegating clearly defined authority to act.*

STATE ANY OTHER ELEMENTS CONSIDERED

- \_\_\_\_\_ (A) \_\_\_\_\_
- \_\_\_\_\_ (B) \_\_\_\_\_
- \_\_\_\_\_ (C) \_\_\_\_\_

<b>STANDARD</b> Deviations must be explained on reverse side of this form	<b>Adjective Rating</b> Excellent X Very Good Good Fair Unsatisfactory	<b>Adjective Rating</b> Rating official <u>EXCELLENT</u> Reviewing official _____
Plus marks on all underlined elements, and check marks or better on all other elements rated. _____		
Check marks or better on all elements rated, and plus marks on at least half of the underlined elements. _____		
Check marks or better on a majority of underlined elements, and all weak performance overcompensated by outstanding performance. _____		
Check marks or better on a majority of underlined elements, and all weak performance not overcompensated by outstanding performance. _____		
Minus marks on at least half of the underlined elements. _____		

Rated by [Signature] Special Agent in Charge August 1, 1947  
(Signature of rating official) (Title) (Date)

Reviewed by \_\_\_\_\_ (Signature of reviewing official) (Title) (Date)

Rating approved by efficiency rating committee \_\_\_\_\_ Report to employee \_\_\_\_\_  
(Date) (Adjective rating)



United States Department of Justice  
Federal Bureau of Investigation



IN REPLY, PLEASE REFER TO

FILE No. \_\_\_\_\_

Director  
Federal Bureau of Investigation  
United States Department of Justice  
Washington, D. C.

Dear Sir:

For inclusion in the fund to be paid to the widow or designated beneficiary of any Special Agent of the Federal Bureau of Investigation, United States Department of Justice, who had contributed to this fund prior to July 15, 1947, and who dies from any cause except self-destruction while employed as a Special Agent, I am forwarding herewith (by CHECK - ~~MONEY ORDER~~) the sum of ten dollars (\$10.00), made payable to the Chief Clerk of said Bureau, to be included in said fund. Payment will be made for death by self-destruction after the Agent has been a member of the fund for two years. It is understood and agreed that the sum tendered herewith is a voluntary, gratuitous contribution to said fund, which I understand is to be administered in the following manner:

The Director of the Bureau will appoint a committee which shall consider all matters pertaining to the acquisition, safe keeping and expending of said fund, which committee will recommend appropriate action to the Director of the Bureau in pertinent matters. The Chief Clerk of said Bureau shall receive all contributions and account for same to the Director.

Upon the death of any Special Agent, the appointed committee will consider the case and submit a recommendation to the Director as to its conclusions. Appropriate instructions will then be issued to the Chief Clerk, directing him to pay to the designated beneficiary the sum of \$10,000.

The following person is hereby designated as my beneficiary for F. B. I. Agents' Insurance Fund:

Name MAE L. SCATTERDAY Address 10948 COVENTRY PL. LOS ANGELES, CALIF  
Relationship WIFE Dated JUNE 17, 1947 8 1947

The following person is hereby designated as my beneficiary under the Chas. S. Ross Fund providing \$1500-death benefit to beneficiary of agents killed in line of duty.

Name MAE L. SCATTERDAY Address 10948 COVENTRY PL. LOS ANGELES, CALIF.  
Relationship WIFE Dated JUNE 17, 1947

Very truly yours,

*George Scatterday*  
Special Agent

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
Los Angeles, California  
June 14, 1947

BEST COPY

Director, FBI

PERSONAL AND CONFIDENTIAL

Dear Sir:

Reference is made to SAC Letter No. 51, Section B, dated April 26, 1947, requesting that the Bureau be furnished with the names of Special Agents in this office who might be considered on a long range basis for development as Special Agents in Charge. The following names are submitted in connection with the request, they being listed alphabetically:

[redacted] - This employee has had training as a Bureau Supervisor but has not had field experience as such. He is presently acting as Resident Agent in the metropolitan area where he has been handling all types of investigations with which he had not had contact in some years. He has done very well in making contacts for the office.

[redacted] - This Agent has had neither Bureau nor field experience as an investigation supervisor. Since his assignment in this office he has been doing sound work exclusively. He has been placed in charge of this work and as such, supervises the activities of other sound men and gives attention to the problems arising out of this work. I believe that he shows better than average intellect and is capable of handling more responsible positions. An effort will be made to utilize him the capacity of relief supervisor.

EARL M. DALNESS

- This Agent is a Resident Agent at Long Beach, California and has had experience in all types of investigations and indicated better than average ability as an investigator. He makes a fine personal appearance and is better than average in judgment, although he has not had the opportunity of acting as a supervisor in his field or at the Bureau. It is felt that he does possess possibilities for development and I contemplate utilizing him as a relief supervisor from time to time.

ROBERT H. EGAN

- This Agent is presently a supervisor in this office and has indicated his ability to handle a large volume of work and pays particular attention to details. He is extremely conscientious and anxious to progress in the Bureau's

Director - P &amp; C

6-14-47

[REDACTED]  
(continued)

- service and I think that he is capable of handling additional responsibility. He has developed a more pleasant personality since he has been directing the activities of Agents and I believe that he can, after having acted as a Bureau supervisor, occupy the position of an Assistant Special Agent in Charge.

[REDACTED] - This Agent was on SIS assignment for several years and after a few months in the field as an Agent, was placed in a supervisory capacity. He has indicated ability to handle office administration better than average. He has excellent ideas and is good on paper work. He is a hard worker and I believe capable of handling more responsibility.

[REDACTED] - As a Resident Agent at San Bernardino for the past two and one-half years, he has not had an opportunity to act as a field supervisor but he has proven himself one of the best investigators in the office, as well as one of the most diligent and hard-working Agents assigned here. He handles his own paper work in an exemplary manner and I believe is capable of handling supervisory work. He is prone to be somewhat blunt and outspoken and if he can learn to control this, I believe he would be able to handle personnel without difficulty.

RILEY L. MILLARD

- As a Resident Agent at Long Beach for the past two years, Millard has proven above average ability as an investigator. He has handled all phases of his assignments most satisfactorily. I believe that he possesses the intelligence, personality and general capabilities sufficient to permit him to develop further and I contemplate using him as a relief supervisor.

GEORGE H. SCATTERDAY - This Agent was assigned to Communist investigations for several years and had no opportunity to work other types of cases until a month ago when it was possible to transfer him to the General Squad. He is rapidly adapting himself to this type of work and as soon as he has had several months additional experience, he will be used as a relief supervisor and placed in line to be the next regular supervisor on general criminal work.

Director P &amp; C

6-14-47

[REDACTED]

- This Agent worked as the supervisor of Selective Service matters in this office and was able to handle the administrative duties and paper work without difficulty. He has not had experience as a Bureau supervisor. My only criticism of his work was that I did not believe he was always forceful enough in handling personnel; however, I am of the opinion this is not sufficient to disqualify him for consideration for advancement. I believe he can, after having had training as a Bureau supervisor, become an Assistant Special Agent in Charge.

b6  
b7C

Very truly yours,

R. B. HOOD, SAC.

H:AB

7-930

R MAIL

MR. TOLSON

6/24/47

J. P. MOHR

PERSONNEL CHANGES

The following personnel changes are recommended:

1. That Special Agent Supervisor Kenneth C. Howe of the Security Division be transferred to the Cleveland Division as an Agent on general assignment.

Mr. Howe entered on duty as an Agent on January 6, 1941 is presently in Grade CAF 12, \$6884 per annum. He has served the Newark and Washington Field Divisions. He was assigned to Security Division on April 25, 1942. He is 40, married, has two children, is a legal resident of Youngstown, Ohio and has LLB Degree. He has no office of preference.

Mr. Howe as a Supervisor in the Security Division has been handling Internal Security cases involving Eastern European Nationality Groups. He has a very good record and on the March 31, 1947 annual efficiency report it was stated he had a neat appearance, pleasing personality, was forceful, aggressive, intelligent and was a very loyal, dependable employee. It is felt that Mr. Howe would benefit considerably by receiving additional field investigative work.

Mr. E. A. Tamm and Mr. Ladd concur in this recommendation.

2. To replace Mr. Howe, it is recommended that Special Agent George H. Scatterday of the Los Angeles Division be transferred to Security Division with no change in grade or salary.

Special Agent Scatterday entered on duty as a special Agent June 22, 1942 and is presently in Grade CAF 12, \$5905.20 per annum. He is 39, married, has one child, is a legal resident of Pocatello, Idaho, and his office of preference is Los Angeles. He has LLB Degree with a major in Foreign Service and an LLB Degree.

SAC Hood states he makes a fine appearance, is intelligent and makes a most favorable impression on persons he contacts. In 1947 he was listed by SAC Hood for consideration on a long range plan for development as an SAC. During the inspection of the Los Angeles office in February 1947, Inspector Gurnea said he was assigned to a Communist squad, had a good personality, had a good physical appearance, was mature, loyal, alert and had an excellent attitude.



MEG:DLP

AGENTS' ABILITY TO DICTATE

Inspector Gurnea:

During the Inspection the stenographers of the office were requested to rate the Agents on their ability to dictate as follows; the stenographers gave each Agent who had given them dictation a numerical rating, using "1" for Excellent, "2" for Very Good, etc. They were also requested to make constructive comments and criticisms on the Agents' ability to dictate. The composite results of the stenographers' analyses of the Agents' ability to dictate are as follows:

<u>Agent's Name</u>	<u>Composite Numerical Rating</u>	<u>Composite of Stenographers' Comments</u>
[REDACTED]	2.1	Poor enunciation; poor sentence construction; Facts not well marshalled; uneven speed; Dictates too slowly; but dictates too fast on names and numbers; too many corrections and insertions needed; should pay more attention to administrative details.
[REDACTED]	1.0 1.5 1.2 1.0 1.5 2.2	Dictates too slowly. Facts not well marshalled; too verbose. Too many corrections; poor sentence construction. Poor enunciation; uneven speed; too many corrections and insertions; should pay more attention to administrative details; poor sentence constructions.
[REDACTED]	3.0	Poor diction; uneven speed; should pay more attention to administrative details; facts not well marshalled; too many insertions and corrections.
[REDACTED]	1.0 1.3 1.0 2.0	Uneven speed; dictates names too fast; Facts not well marshalled. Dictates too slowly

Inspection Report  
Los Angeles Office  
Inspector Gurnea  
February 6, 1947

3 MAY 3 1947

<u>Agent's Name</u>	<u>Composite Numerical Rating</u>	<u>Composite of Stenographers' Comments</u>
	1.4	Facts not well marshalled; neglects to spell proper names; on dictaphone cylinders should indicate copies clearly.
	1.0	
	1.5	Uneven speed; spells names too rapidly; too many corrections and insertions.
	1.4	Facts not well marshalled; dictates too slowly and at uneven rate of speed; should pay more attention to administrative details.
	1.0	
	1.5	Facts not well marshalled
	1.0	
	2.0	Dictates too slowly,
	1.1	Poor sentence construction.
	2.2	Dictates too slowly; uneven speed; facts not well marshalled; should pay more attention to administrative details; Poor sentence construction.
	1.2	Uneven speed; too many insertions.
	1.0	
	1.0	
	1.2	Speaks too softly.
	1.0	
	1.0	
	1.0	
	1.1	Too many insertions.
	1.0	
	1.2	Dictates too slowly, but spells names too rapidly; poor enunciation.
	1.3	Too many insertions required.
	1.4	Facts not well marshalled; should pay more attention to administrative details of reports
	1.1	Poor enunciation.
	1.0	
	1.0	
EGAN, ROBERT H.	1.5	Dictates too slowly.
	1.0	
	1.0	
	1.0	
	2.0	Dictation too slow; insertions necessary.
	1.0	
	1.0	
	1.0	
	2.0	Agent has dictated only once, consisting of one short report.

Agent's Name	Composite Numerical Rating	Composite of Stenographers' Comments
	1.6	Uneven speed; facts not well marshalled; Dictates too fast on names and numbers; Poor sentence construction; Poor enunciation;
	1.5	Uneven speed.
	1.2	Dictates too slowly
	1.0	
	1.7	Facts not well marshalled; uneven speed; Poor enunciation; should pay more attention to administrative details.
	1.2	Too many corrections.
	1.1	Should be more familiar with administrative details.
	1.3	Too many corrections.
	1.0	
	1.2	Poor enunciation; fails to spell all proper names.
	1.0	
	1.0	
	1.0	
	1.3	Has been in office less than a month Facts not well marshalled; poor enunciation; Too many insertions.
	1.3	Dictation too long, drawn out.
HANSEN, GEORGE K. (A)	1.2	Dictates too slowly; too spasmodic.
	1.0	
	1.2	Uneven speed.
	1.4	Uneven speed; dictates too slowly.
	1.4	Poor enunciation.
	1.0	
	1.3	Frequent corrections and insertions; (however, all work has been on police surveys.) During major portion of time worked on plant on technical surveillance; dictated only briefly before transfer; insufficient to warrant dictation rating
	1.8	Dictates too slowly; facts not well marshalled poor enunciation; uneven speed.
	1.0	
	1.3	Dictates too slowly
	1.0	
	1.8	Poor sentence construction; fails to spell proper names; too many insertions, resulting in frequent retyping; facts not well mar- shalled; too many interruptions during dictation, especially telephone calls

<u>Agent's Name</u>	<u>Composite Numerical Rating</u>	<u>Composite of Stenographers' Comments</u>
JENSEN, VERNON D.	1.0	
	1.0	
	1.3	Uneven speed; fails to spell proper names; Too many corrections, necessitating retyping. Dictates too slowly.
	1.3	
	1.0	
	1.0	
	1.0	Dictates very little; works mostly on police schools
	1.0	
	1.1	Dictates names too fast.
	1.2	Retyping often necessary.
	1.6	Dictates too slowly; uneven speed.
	1.2	Should be more careful about administrative details, such as indication of copies
	1.9	Uneven speed; facts not well marshalled; dictates too slowly; too many corrections.
	2.0	Not too familiar yet with field office procedure.
	1.1	Poor enunciation; dictates a little slow.
	1.1	Dictates too slowly.
	1.1	Poor sentence structure.
	1.0	
	1.7	Facts not well marshalled; uneven speed; Too many corrections and insertions; does not make the best use of time allotted for dictation.
	1.4	Dictates too slowly.
	1.0	
	1.0	
	1.2	Dictates too slowly; should speak louder; On dictaphone cylinders should watch admin- istrative details, such as designation of extra copies of letters
MILLARD, RILEY L.	1.5	Dictates too slowly; numerous corrections and insertions made.
	1.0	
	1.2	Dictates too slowly; should speak a little louder.
	1.6	Poor sentence structure; facts not well marshalled; dictates too slowly; should watch administrative details more carefully; makes too many changes in sentences.

<u>Agent's Name</u>	<u>Composite Numerical Rating</u>	<u>Composite of Stenographers' Comments</u>
	1.0	
	1.0	
	2.0	Dictates too slowly; too many corrections.
	1.0	
	1.0	
	1.3	Should pay more attention to administrative details; poor enunciation.
	1.1	Too many insertions.
	1.3	Leaves too much to stenographer's judgment; Dictates too slowly.
	1.3	Facts not well marshalled.
	1.1	Uneven speed.
	1.1	Uneven speed; does not always spell proper names or allow sufficient time to write them out
	1.7	Does not allow sufficient time to write proper names; poor enunciation; does not spell proper names.
	1.6	Uneven speed; poor enunciation; poor sentence construction; dictates too slowly; too many insertions.
	1.0	
	1.4	Poor enunciation; Southern accent makes him difficult to understand.
	1.3	Facts not well marshalled.
	1.1	Should pay more attention to administrative details.
	1.2	Facts not well marshalled.
	1.0	
	2.0	Lacks confidence in his dictation.
	1.3	Should pay more attention to administrative details.
	1.0	
	1.0	
	1.5	Dictates too slowly; uneven speed.
	1.5	Poor diction.
	1.0	
	2.5	Uneven speed; too many insertions and corrections; retyping often necessary; facts not well marshalled; poor sentence construction; dictates too slowly.
	1.0	
	1.2	Uneven speed; poor sentence structure.
	1.0	
	1.0	Has "annoying" habit of reading stenographers' shorthand notes as they write.

<u>Agent's Name</u>	<u>Composite Numerical Rating</u>	<u>Composite of Stenographers' Comments</u>
SCATTERDAY, GEORGE H.	1.0	
	1.5	Poor enunciation.
	1.4	Too many corrections and insertions; Uneven speed; unnecessarily spells out even most common names, such as Jones, Brown, etc.
	1.0	
	1.1	Over estimates his work for the time requested for dictation.
	1.0	New to this office; has not yet dictated.
	1.0	
	2.1	Uneven speed; too rapid on spelling of names; poor enunciation; poor sentence construction; too many corrections and insertions; appears to be quite nervous.
	1.2	Dictates too slowly; poor sentence construction.
		Does not dictate; liaison agent with police department.
	1.0	
	1.0	
	1.7	Too many corrections; poor sentence structure; poor enunciation; uneven speed.
	2.0	Should pay more attention to administrative details to avoid retyping reports; Poor diction.
	1.8	Poor enunciation; uneven speed.
		New in office; dictation on applicant matters insufficient to warrant dictation ratings
	1.0	
	1.0	Should speak a little louder
	2.4	Poor diction; uneven speed; too many insertions and corrections; facts not well marshalled; should pay more attention to administrative details; should speak louder and not dictate with pipe in his mouth; fails to spell proper names; leaves too much to stenographer's judgment; will not accept helpful suggestions; poor sentence construction.
	1.0	
VAN LOON, ERNEST J.	1.0	

<u>Agent's Name</u>	<u>Composite Numerical Rating</u>	<u>Composite of Stenographers' Comments</u>
[REDACTED]	1.6	Dictates too slowly; facts not well marshalled; should speak a little louder.
WARREN, LESLIE F,	1.6	Dictates too slowly, apparently not sure of his sentence construction; uneven speed; makes many corrections.
[REDACTED]	1.5	Dictates too slowly.
[REDACTED]	1.5	Poor enunciation; dictates a little slow; Poor sentence construction.
WILTENBURG, ARTHUR C.	1.0	
[REDACTED]	1.3	Too many changes after dictation has been given.
[REDACTED]	1.0	
[REDACTED]	1.0	
[REDACTED]	1.0	
[REDACTED]	1.0	

The above comments of the stenographers should be called to the attention of the Agents to enable them to improve their dictation.

SAC Hood:

The comments noted will be furnished to each Agent concerned and every effort will be made to improve their dictation.

April 23, 1937

PERSONAL AND CONFIDENTIAL

Mr. George Lloyd Scatterday  
Federal Bureau of Investigation  
Los Angeles, California

Dear Mr. Scatterday:

The Bureau is in receipt of the report of the physical examination afforded you at the United States Naval Hospital, Long Beach, California, on February 27, 1937.

This report reflects that you have no physical defects.

The Board of Examining Physicians of the United States Naval Hospital reports that you are capable of performing strenuous physical exertion and have no physical defects that would interfere with your participation in raids or other work involving the practical use of firearms.

Sincerely yours,

J. E. Hoover

John Edgar Hoover  
Director

CC: SAC Los Angeles

Mr. Tolson \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. E. A. Tamm \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Clegg \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Glavin \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Ladd \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Nichols \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Rosen \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Tracy \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Carson \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Egan \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Gurnea \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Harbo \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Hendon \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Pennington \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Quinn Tamm \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Nease \_\_\_\_\_  
Miss Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

MAILED  
APR 24 1937  
FBI - LOS ANGELES

8



**RECORD OF PHYSICAL EXAMINATION OF OFFICERS AND SPECIAL AGENTS  
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION, U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE**

NAME SCATTERDAY, George Hayes AGE 37 YEARS, 2 MONTHS  
NATIVITY (state of birth) Idaho MARRIED, SINGLE, WIDOWED: Married NUMBER OF CHILDREN 0  
FAMILY HISTORY Essentially negative.

HISTORY OF ILLNESS OR INJURY Essentially negative except for usual childhood diseases.

HEAD AND FACE Normal

EYES: PUPILS (size, shape, reaction to light and distance, etc.) Normal-pupils equal-react to L&A.

DISTANT VISION RT. 20/ 20, corrected to 20/

LT. 20/ 20, corrected to 20/

COLOR PERCEPTION Normal AO 1940

(state edition of Stilling's plates or Lamps used)

DISEASE OR ANATOMICAL DEFECTS None

EARS: HEARING RT. WHISPERED VOICE 15 /15' CONVERSATIONAL SPEECH 15 /15'  
LT. WHISPERED VOICE 15 /15' CONVERSATIONAL SPEECH 15 /15'

DISEASE OR DEFECTS None

NOSE Normal

(Disease or anatomical defect, obstruction, etc. State degree)

SINUSES Normal

TONGUE, PALATE, PHARYNX, LARYNX, TONSILS Normal

TEETH AND GUMS (disease or anatomical defect):

MISSING TEETH 1, 16, 17, 20

NONVITAL TEETH #13

PERIAPICAL DISEASE none

MARKED MALOCCLUSION no

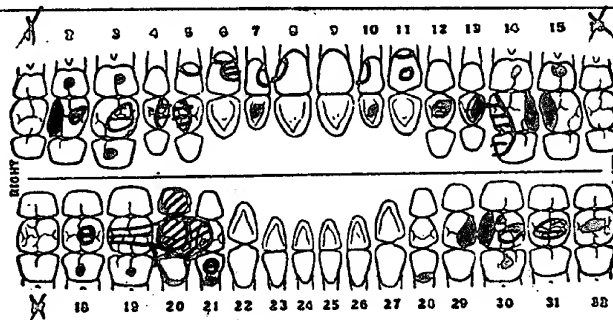
PYORRHEA ALVEOLARIS none

TEETH REPLACED BY BRIDGES #20

DENTURES none

REMARKS Meets requirements.

as charted.



J. B. CASEY, CDR, DC, USN

(Signature of Dental Officer)

GENERAL BUILD AND APPEARANCE Muscular, slightly obese.

TEMPERATURE 98.4 CHEST AT EXPIRATION 32"

HEIGHT 6'0" CHEST AT INSPIRATION 42"

WEIGHT 192 lbs. CIRCUMFERENCE OF ABDOMEN AT UMBILICUS 36"

RECENT GAIN OR LOSS, AMOUNT AND CAUSE None

SKIN, HAIR, AND GLANDS Normal

NECK (abnormalities, thyroid gland, trachea, larynx) Normal

SPINE AND EXTREMITIES (bones, joints, muscles, feet) Normal

THORAX (size, shape, movement) Normal  
RESPIRATORY SYSTEM, BRONCHI, LUNGS, PLEURA, ETC. Normal  
Chest x-ray #1953: negative.  
CARDIO-VASCULAR SYSTEM Normal  
HEART (note all signs of cardiac involvement) Normal

PULSE: BEFORE EXERCISE 72 BLOOD PRESSURE: SYSTOLIC 132  
AFTER EXERCISE 70 DIASTOLIC 78  
THREE MINUTES AFTER 68  
CONDITION OF ARTERIES normal CHARACTER OF PULSE normal  
CONDITION OF VEINS normal HEMORRHOIDS none

ABDOMEN AND PELVIS (condition of wall, scars, herniae, abnormality of viscera) Normal

GENITO-URINARY SYSTEM Normal  
URINALYSIS: SP. GR. 1.025 ALB. neg. SUGAR neg. MICROSCOPICAL neg.  
VENEREAL DISEASE no evidence.

NERVOUS SYSTEM Normal (organic or functional disorders)  
ROMBERG Negative INCOORDINATION (gait, speech) None  
REFLEXES, SUPERFICIAL Normal DEEP (knee, ankle, elbow) Normal TREMORS None  
SEROLOGICAL TESTS Blood Kahn: negative BLOOD TYPE O Rh positive.  
ABNORMAL PSYCHE (neurasthenia, psychasthenia, depression, instability, worries) None apparent.

SMALLPOX VACCINATION: DATE OF LAST VACCINATION 1928  
TYPHOID PROPHYLAXIS: NUMBER OF COURSES Not known  
DATE OF LAST COURSE \_\_\_\_\_

REMARKS ON ABNORMALITIES NOT OTHERWISE NOTED OR SUFFICIENTLY DESCRIBED ABOVE None

SUMMARY OF DEFECTS None noted.

CAPABLE OF PERFORMING DUTIES INVOLVING strenuous PHYSICAL EXERTION  
IS THIS INDIVIDUAL PHYSICALLY FIT TO PARTICIPATE IN RAIDS AND APPREHENSION OF CRIMINALS  
WHICH MIGHT ENTAIL THE PRACTICAL USE OF FIREARMS yes (yes or no)  
(when no is given state cause) \_\_\_\_\_

FINDINGS, RECOMMENDATIONS AND REMARKS (as per boards, when necessary) Physically qualified  
to perform all his duties as Special Agent of the Federal Bureau of Investigation.

L. E. BACH, CAPT, MC, USN  
J. E. EPPLEY, CDR, MC, USN  
D. B. HULL, LT, MC, USN  
D. B. JAROS, LTJG, MC, USNR

DATE OF EXAMINATION 27 February 1947

GEORGE H. SCATTERDAY

SPECIAL AGENT

REPORTED ON DUTY:

June 22, 1942

SALARY:

\$5905.20 in CAF-12

OFFICE OF PREFERENCE:

LOS ANGELES

EXAMINATION:

91.25

SAC Hood:

This Agent is particularly well equipped from the standpoint of physical and personal appearance, personality and ability to contact and deal with the public in all stations. He is well grounded in Bureau policy and discipline and his loyalty to the organization can be depended upon. He is regarded as one of the more valuable Agents on the Communist Squad upon which he has been working for a considerable length of time. He is emotionally stable, highly industrious and contributes much voluntary overtime for which he does not request compensatory leave. He has above average ability in the use of the Bureau's sound and photographic equipment which he has put to practical use in his investigations on a number of occasions. He is cool under pressure and has taken part in a number of highly confidential projects. He has developed a number of valuable paid confidential informants. He has served as relief supervisor on the Communist Desk and to this extent proved adequate in an administrative capacity.  
Status - EXCELLENT.

Inspector Gurnea:

This Agent is working out of the headquarters city and is assigned to the Communist Squad. He is neat, pleasant, friendly and has a good personality. He is large and has a good physical appearance. He is mature, has a good knowledge of the Bureau's work and appears loyal and alert. He has an excellent attitude and states he is very happy in this office. He states he is buying a home here.

Inspection Report  
Los Angeles Office  
Inspector Gurnea  
Interviewed by Special Agent Hawkins  
February 3, 1947

APR 2 1947



IN REPLY, PLEASE REFER TO  
FILE NO. \_\_\_\_\_

Federal Bureau of Investigation  
United States Department of Justice

Los Angeles, California  
August 6, 1947

FD-109  
(1-1-45)



*Handwritten:* L. J. [unclear] [unclear]  
[unclear]

SACX DIRECTOR

RE: GEORGE H. SCATTERDAY<sup>0</sup>  
Special Agent

Dear Sir:

There are submitted herewith the following items  
referring to the above-named Special Agent who was recently  
transferred to your office:

1. Personnel file *in [unclear]*
2. Leave record card and leave slips — *also in [unclear]*
3. Field firearms and technical training record card *def in my div.*
4. Duplicate property record *[unclear]*

Very truly yours,

*R. B. Hood*  
R. B. HOOD

SAC

RBH:AB  
Encs. 4  
REGISTERED

67-31817-75

Searched	.....
Numbered	.....
Filed	.....
4 AUG 12 1947	
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION	

*Handwritten:* [unclear]  
[unclear]

**Federal Bureau of Investigation  
United States Department of Justice**

Los Angeles, California  
July 1, 1947

*W. J. [unclear]  
J. J. [unclear]  
ok*

Director, FBI

0  
RE: GEORGE H. SCATTERDAY  
Special Agent

Dear Sir:

Rebulet 6-25-47 transferring this Agent to the  
Seat of Government.

It is expected that Mr. Scatterday will be able  
to leave Los Angeles on this transfer on or about August 2, 1947.

Mr. Scatterday has a three-months old child and the  
doctor has recommended against taking the child by automobile  
and he will therefore have to arrange to dispose of his automobile  
here. Also, he owns his home here and will have to dispose of  
that. He expects to be able to do this during the month of July  
and be ready to leave by August 2nd.

Very truly yours,

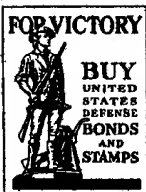
JCE:AB  
AIR MAIL

*[Signature]*  
R. B. HOOD, SAC.

*67-318195-76*

67-318195-76

39



December 3, 1947

Mr. George H. Scatterday  
Federal Bureau of Investigation  
United States Department of Justice  
Washington, D. C.

Dear Mr. Scatterday:

I have been advised of your untiring efforts and devotion to duty which you displayed in working on Thanksgiving Day in order to assist in the preparation of certain data in the Internal Security Section.

I was most pleased to learn of your enthusiasm and cooperation in this instance and I want you to know of my sincere appreciation for your efforts.

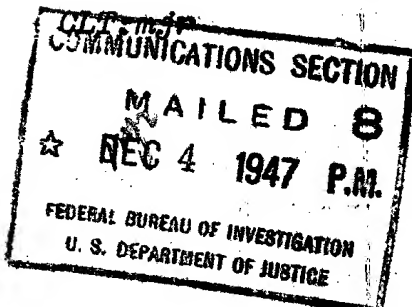
Sincerely,

R. E. Hoover

67-318195-79

65

CC: Mr. Ladd (P & C)



Mr. Tolson \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. E. A. Tamm \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Clegg \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Glavin \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Ladd \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Nichols \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Rosen \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Tracy \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Egan \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Gurnea \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Harbo \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Mohr \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Pennington \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Quinn Tamm \_\_\_\_\_  
Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Nease \_\_\_\_\_  
Miss Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

RECEIVED RECORDS ROOM  
DEC 4 1947  
F. B. I.  
U. S. DEPT. OF JUSTICE

copy

jfc

OFFICE MEMORANDUM

United States Government

To: The Director

Nov. 29, 1947

From: E. A. Tamm

I recommend that letters of commendation be addressed to the following people who worked all day Thanksgiving, November 27, 1947, in connection with the preparation of a memorandum relating to the recent criticism directed at the Bureau by Commissioner Durr of the Federal Communications Commission.

In connection with the preparation of this material, it was necessary to identify in the Bureau's files a number of references in the Durr statement, and the anonymously submitted material in the research job was a long and involved one. Nevertheless, persons enumerated were enthusiastic and conscientious in digging into this matter. All of the persons are assigned to the Security Division. Although it was not necessary ultimately to utilize all four of the stenographers who were called in they nevertheless were available and I think they should be commended for the attitude which they manifested.

Mr. Leo L. Laughlin

Mr. J. P. Coyne

Mr. J. J. Casper

Mr. G. H. Scatterday

Miss Lorena Lewis

Miss Vivie Johnson

Miss Mary Dougherty

Miss Mary Novotny

EAT:FA

89

DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
NOTICE OF LEAVE WITHOUT PAYNo. **0 5628**M **George H. Scatterday**

Date

**November 4,**19 **47**Title **Agent**

Grade and Salary

Division or Bureau **FBI**Department ☒

Appropriation

Field ☐

Beginning

Terminating C. O. B.

Indefinite [ ]\*

Remarks **Deduct 8 hours on November ~~first~~ 1, 1947.****J. Edgar Hoover****\*IMPORTANT:**

This form to be used for reporting all leave without pay EXCEPT military.

Persons returning to duty subsequent to this report or from indefinite leave will not be restored to the pay roll until Form PR3a (LWOP) is submitted.

37-NOT RECORDED 3

NOV 29 1947

*[Signature]**[Signature]*



GEORGE H. SCATTERDAY

Mr. Scatterday has been assigned to the Internal Security Section of the Security Division since August 8, 1947. He is currently assigned to the desk handling Internal Security C and R organizations. In this connection he handles the supervision of Communist Front organizations which includes scientific, radio, publishing, Soviet propaganda and motion picture groups.

Mr. Scatterday presents a pleasing personality and makes an excellent appearance. He is a conscientious and loyal Bureau employee. He is industrious and intelligent and uses good judgment in the handling of the work assigned to him. His services in the Section have been quite satisfactory in every respect and it is definitely believed that he is potential SAC material.

Status:     Excellent.

11 APR 19 1948

RECORDED

67- 318195 - 78
Searched .....
Numbered 58
Filed 5
4 APR 7 1948
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

THREE

3p  
jue

SSA

24

# REPORT OF EFFICIENCY RATING

ADMINISTRATIVE-UNOFFICIAL ( )  
OFFICIAL:  
REGULAR (X) SPECIAL ( )  
PROBATIONAL ( )

As of March 31, 1948 based on performance during period from Aug. 8, 1947 to March 31, 1948

George H. Scatterday  
(Name of employee)

Special Agent, CAF-12  
(Title of position, service, and grade)

Federal Bureau of Investigation, Security Division, Internal Security Section  
(Organization—Indicate bureau, division, section, unit, field station)

ON LINES BELOW MARK EMPLOYEE	1. Study the instructions in the Rating Official's Guide, C. S. C. Form No. 3823A. 2. Underline the elements which are especially important in the position. 3. Rate only on elements pertinent to the position. a. Do not rate on elements in <i>italics</i> except for employees in administrative, supervisory, or planning positions. b. Rate administrative, supervisory, and planning functions on elements in <i>italics</i> .	CHECK ONE: Administrative, supervisory, or planning <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> All others <input type="checkbox"/>
---------------------------------	---	---

- |   |   |
|---|---|
| <u>+</u> (1) Maintenance of equipment, tools, instruments.  | <u>      </u> (21) Effectiveness in planning broad programs.  |
| <u>+</u> (2) Mechanical skill.  | <u>      </u> (22) Effectiveness in adapting the work program to broader or related programs.                   |
| <u>+</u> (3) Skill in the application of techniques and procedures.   | <u>      </u> (23) Effectiveness in devising procedures.  |
| <u>+</u> (4) Presentability of work (appropriateness of arrangement and appearance of work).                        | <u>      </u> (24) Effectiveness in laying out work and establishing standards of performance for subordinates. |
| <u>+</u> (5) Attention to broad phases of assignments.  | <u>      </u> (25) Effectiveness in directing, reviewing, and checking the work of subordinates.                |
| <u>+</u> (6) Attention to pertinent detail.   | <u>      </u> (26) Effectiveness in instructing, training, and developing subordinates in the work.             |
| <u>+</u> (7) Accuracy of operations.  | <u>      </u> (27) Effectiveness in promoting high working morale.  |
| <u>+</u> (8) Accuracy of final results.   | <u>      </u> (28) Effectiveness in determining space, personnel, and equipment needs.                          |
| <u>+</u> (9) Accuracy of judgments or decisions.  | <u>      </u> (29) Effectiveness in setting and obtaining adherence to time limits and deadlines.               |
| <u>+</u> (10) Effectiveness in presenting ideas or facts.   | <u>      </u> (30) Ability to make decisions.   |
| <u>+</u> (11) Industry.   | <u>      </u> (31) Effectiveness in delegating clearly defined authority to act.                                |
| <u>+</u> (12) Rate of progress on or completion of assignments.   |   |
| <u>+</u> (13) Amount of acceptable work produced. (Is mark based on production records? <u>      </u> ) (Yes or no) |   |
| <u>+</u> (14) Ability to organize his work.   |   |
| <u>+</u> (15) Effectiveness in meeting and dealing with others.   |   |
| <u>+</u> (16) Cooperativeness.  |   |
| <u>+</u> (17) Initiative.   |   |
| <u>+</u> (18) Resourcefulness.  |   |
| <u>+</u> (19) Dependability.  |   |
| <u>+</u> (20) Physical fitness for the work.  |   |

## STATE ANY OTHER ELEMENTS CONSIDERED

- (A)
- (B)
- (C)

## STANDARD

Deviations must be explained on reverse side of this form

Adjective  
Rating

Plus marks on all underlined elements, and check marks or better on all other elements rated       

Check marks or better on all elements rated, and plus marks on at least half of the underlined elements       

Check marks or better on a majority of underlined elements, and all weak performance overcompensated by outstanding performance       

Check marks or better on a majority of underlined elements, and all weak performance not overcompensated by outstanding performance       

Minus marks on at least half of the underlined elements       

Adjective  
Rating

✓ Excellent

Very Good

Good

Fair

Unsatisfactory

Rating official Excellent       

Reviewing official       

Rated by F. J. Baumgardner  
(Signature of rating official)

Chief of Section  
(Title)

March 31, 1948  
(Date)

Reviewed by         
(Signature of reviewing official)

Assistant Director  
(Title)

March 31, 1948  
(Date)

Rating approved by efficiency rating committee         
(Date)

Report to employee 4-14-48 W  
(Adjective rating)



United States Department of Justice  
Federal Bureau of Investigation

IN REPLY, PLEASE REFER TO

FILE No. \_\_\_\_\_

Director  
Federal Bureau of Investigation  
United States Department of Justice  
Washington, D. C.

*George H. Scatterday*

Dear Sir:

For inclusion in the fund to be paid to the widow or designated beneficiary of any Special Agent of the Federal Bureau of Investigation, United States Department of Justice, who had contributed to this fund prior to February 15, 1948, and who dies from any cause except self-destruction while employed as a Special Agent, I am forwarding herewith (by CHECK - ~~MONEY ORDER~~) the sum of ten dollars (\$10.00), made payable to the Chief Clerk of said Bureau, to be included in said fund. Payment will be made for death by self-destruction after the Agent has been a member of the fund for two years. It is understood and agreed that the sum tendered herewith is a voluntary, gratuitous contribution to said fund, which I understand is to be administered in the following manner:

The Director of the Bureau will appoint a committee which shall consider all matters pertaining to the acquisition, safe keeping and expending of said fund, which committee will recommend appropriate action to the Director of the Bureau in pertinent matters. The Chief Clerk of said Bureau shall receive all contributions and account for same to the Director.

Upon the death of any Special Agent, the appointed committee will consider the case and submit a recommendation to the Director as to its conclusions. Appropriate instructions will then be issued to the Chief Clerk, directing him to pay to the designated beneficiary the sum of \$10,000.

The following person is hereby designated as my beneficiary for F. B. I. Agents' Insurance Fund:

Name MAE L. SCATTERDAY Address 1501 WEBSTER ST. N.W. WASHINGTON, D.C.  
Relationship WIFE Dated JAN. 8, 1948

The following person is hereby designated as my beneficiary under the Chas. S. Ross Fund providing \$1500-death benefit to beneficiary of agents killed in line of duty.

Name MAE L. SCATTERDAY Address 1501 WEBSTER ST. N.W. WASHINGTON, D.C.  
Relationship WIFE Dated JAN. 8, 1948

Very truly yours,

*Ack*  
*1/12/48*  
*Emi*  
*6*  
*JAN 19 1948*  
*07-000*  
*John*  
*COPIED*

Special Agent

*17*

Prepared by:  
Checked by:  
Filed by:

April 6, 1948

Mr. George H. Scatterday  
Federal Bureau of Investigation  
Washington, D. C.

Dear Mr. Scatterday:

In connection with the Uniforms Promotion Act, I am indeed pleased to advise you that you have been recommended for promotion from \$5905.20 per annum to \$6114.60 per annum in Grade CAF 12, effective April 12, 1948.

Sincerely yours,

John Edgar Hoover  
Director

8 APR 10 1948

RECORDED

67-318195-79

13 (93)

cc: Mr. Ladd

Mr. J. E. Edwards  
Movement Section

Mr. Tolson  
Mr. E. A. Tamm  
Mr. Clegg  
Mr. Glavin  
Mr. Ladd  
Mr. Nichols  
Mr. Rosen  
Mr. Tracy  
Mr. Egan  
Mr. Gurnea  
Mr. Harbo  
Mr. Mohr  
Mr. Pennington  
Mr. Quinn Tamm  
Tele. Room  
Mr. Nease  
Miss Gandy

COMMUNICATIONS SECTION  
MAILED 1  
APR 7 1948 P.M.  
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

JP/3k

RECEIVED  
APR 8 9 30 A.M.

✓

8

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

WASHINGTON 25, D. C.

Prepared by:  
Checked by:  
Filed by:

*[Handwritten initials]*

MR. GEORGE H. *WINTERDAY*

Mr. George H. *Winterday*  
PERIODIC PAY INCREASE

Nature  
of Action

Date	April 6, 1948
Personnel Action Number	F.B.I.- 15150 15160
Legal Authority	

Effective : April 12, 1948

	FROM	TO
Position	Special Agent	
Grade	CAP 12	3200
Salary	\$5905.20	\$6144.60
Division and Section Headquarters		
Appropriations	S & E, F.B.I.	S & E, F.B.I.
Departmental or Field	<input type="checkbox"/> Dept.	<input type="checkbox"/> Field

NATURE OF POSITION		
a. VICE	b. ADDITIONAL IDENTICAL	c. NEW
P. C. NO.	P. C. NO.	P. C. NO.
Date of Birth		Date of Oath

REMARKS

From. under the Auto. Prom. Bill. Public Law 220 as amended 6/30/45. Result. from CAP 11 \$5152.80 to CAP 12 \$5905.20 eff. 10-6-46. 1st efficiency rating - EXCELLENT.

*[Handwritten signature]*

62 APR 8 1948

*[Handwritten signature]*

*[Handwritten signature]*

Mr. D. W. Ladd

March 1, 1948

F. J. Baumgardner

0  
GEORGE H. SCHTEIDT

Reference is made to SAC Letter #27 dated February 17, 1948, which requested that a list of Special Agents be submitted who should be considered on a long range basis for development as Special Agents in Charge.

After careful consideration, there are set forth hereinafter the names of the Supervisors assigned to the Internal Security Section who it would appear at this time possess the qualifications which make them as potential SAC material. Each of the men listed below has the personal appearance and has demonstrated sufficient administrative and executive ability to place them in a category of Special Agents who may be expected on a long range basis to develop into Special Agents in Charge.

Lish Whitson

This man makes a neat appearance. His work as a Supervisor has been outstanding. He possesses detailed knowledge of Bureau policies and has exhibited excellent judgment in applying these policies to the work handled by him.

E. H. Winterrowd

This man is tall, makes an exceptionally good appearance, meets people easily and uses good judgment at all times in the handling of his work. He is an excellent Supervisor and has exhibited that he possesses administrative ability.

Edward J. Powers

This man makes an exceptionally good personal appearance, has a very analytical mind and has demonstrated on numerous occasions that he possesses both administrative and executive ability.

J. E. Yeapley

This man presents an excellent, mature appearance. He is intelligent, uses good judgment and has demonstrated that he possesses administrative ability.

Arthur E. Lorton

This man presents an excellent personal appearance. He is friendly, meets people easily and is considerably above average in intelligence. He has been an outstanding Supervisor in every respect and has demonstrated that he possesses both administrative and executive ability.

COPIES 1

2 APR 27 1948

67-318195-80

Albert P. Clark

This man is tall, presents a very good personal appearance, is intelligent, ambitious and has demonstrated that he is an excellent Supervisor. He has demonstrated that he possesses administrative ability.

Ernest E. Gregg

This man presents a neat appearance, meets people well and has demonstrated an unusual ability to organize and supervise the work assigned to him.

[Redacted]

This man presents an excellent personal appearance, is above average in intelligence and has demonstrated that he possesses administrative ability.

William V. Cleveland

This man presents a nice personal appearance. He has an unusual faculty for developing friends and meeting people easily. He possesses administrative ability and has been an excellent Supervisor.

Herman G. Wily

This man makes an excellent personal appearance. He is alert, aggressive and above average in intelligence. He is an excellent Supervisor and has demonstrated that he possesses administrative ability.

William A. Branigan

This man makes a very nice appearance. He is intelligent, industrious and has demonstrated that he has administrative ability.

Calvin E. Howard

This man makes a very good personal appearance and is aggressive and intelligent. He has been a Supervisor both in the field and at the Seat of Government and has definitely demonstrated that he possesses administrative ability.

[Redacted]

This man makes an excellent personal appearance. He meets people easily, is aggressive, alert and has demonstrated that he possesses administrative ability.

Elbert F. Turner

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

George H. Scatterday

Robert J. Lumphre

[REDACTED]

This man makes a neat personal appearance, is aggressive, alert and has served as a Supervisor both in the field and at the Seat of Government. He very definitely possesses administrative ability.

This man makes a very good personal appearance. He has a very good personality, makes friends easily and meets people well. He has been an excellent Supervisor and possesses administrative ability.

This man makes an excellent, mature appearance. He is friendly, meets people well and is alert, aggressive and intelligent. He is an excellent Supervisor and has demonstrated that he possesses administrative ability.

This man makes an excellent personal appearance. He is above average in intelligence, is industrious and aggressive. He is an excellent Supervisor and has demonstrated that he possesses administrative ability.

This man makes a neat personal appearance, has a friendly disposition and meets people well. He is an excellent Supervisor and has demonstrated that he possesses administrative ability.

This man presents a neat personal appearance. He is conscientious and intelligent. He has demonstrated that he possesses administrative ability.

This man makes a very good personal appearance and is above average in intelligence. He is extremely industrious and ambitious. He has been a Supervisor both in the field and at the Seat of Government and has demonstrated that he possesses administrative ability.



[REDACTED]

This man presents a very good personal appearance. He has a friendly disposition and meets people easily. Mr. Smith is an excellent Supervisor and has demonstrated that he possesses administrative ability.

[REDACTED]

This man makes an excellent personal appearance. He has a friendly disposition and meets people easily. He is an excellent Supervisor and possesses administrative ability.

[REDACTED]

This man makes an excellent personal appearance and is intelligent and industrious. He is an excellent Supervisor and has demonstrated that he possesses administrative ability.

[REDACTED]

This man makes an excellent personal appearance. He is intelligent, industrious and aggressive. He is an excellent Supervisor and has demonstrated that he possesses administrative ability.

J. Wayne Parrish

This man makes a very good personal appearance. He has a friendly disposition and meets people well. He is an excellent Supervisor and has demonstrated that he possesses administrative ability.

James H. Merritt

This man makes an excellent personal appearance. He is intelligent, alert, industrious and ambitious. He is an excellent Supervisor and has demonstrated that he possesses administrative ability.

[REDACTED]

This man makes a nice personal appearance. He has a friendly disposition and meets people easily. He is an excellent Supervisor and has demonstrated that he possesses administrative ability.

[REDACTED]

This man makes a nice personal appearance. He is industrious, alert and intelligent. He has had considerable experience both in the field and at the Seat of Government. He is an excellent Supervisor and has demonstrated that he possesses administrative ability.

William C. Sullivan

This man presents a neat personal appearance. He has a friendly disposition and meets people easily. He is above average in intelligence and is an excellent Supervisor. He has demonstrated that he possesses administrative ability.

This man makes a very good personal appearance. He is alert and industrious and is an excellent Supervisor. He has demonstrated that he possesses administrative ability.

Robert A. Collier

This man presents a very good personal appearance. He has a friendly disposition and meets people easily. He is intelligent, alert and aggressive. He is an excellent Supervisor and has demonstrated that he possesses administrative ability.

This man makes a very good personal appearance. He is alert, aggressive and ambitious. He is industrious and is an excellent Supervisor. He has demonstrated that he possesses administrative ability.

## Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : Mr. D. M. Ladd *JH*

FROM : H. B. Fletcher *HBF*

SUBJECT: GEORGE H. SCATTERDAY  
SPECIAL AGENT

DATE: December 10, 1948

Mr. Tolson	
Mr. E. A. Tamm	
Mr. Clegg	
Mr. Glavin	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Mr. Ladd	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Mr. Nichols	
Mr. Rosen	
Mr. Tracy	
Mr. Carson	
Mr. Egan	
Mr. Gurnea	
Mr. Harbo	
Mr. Hendon	
Mr. Pennington	
Mr. Quinn Tamm	
Tele. Room	
Mr. Nease	
Miss Holmes	
Miss Gandy	

*Supervisor*

This memorandum is to advise you that Supervisor Scatterday has advised me that in order to obtain adequate housing facilities, he has recently purchased a home in Greenacres, Maryland, a nearby Maryland community.

GHS:rb

*No letter need*

**15 DEC 1948**

67-1	81
15	

*Fletcher*

*GHS*

MR. TOLSON

September 2, 1948

H. H. CLEGG

TRAINING IN INSPECTION PROCEDURES

The following members of In-Service Class #15 received training in inspection procedures on August 31 and September 1, 1948:

William J. Hurley  
/George H. Scatterday/

These two individuals are believed to be well qualified to assist on inspections.

MIMc:dgh

6 SEP 29 1948

MR. D. H. LADD

September 9, 1948

DIRECTOR, FBI

G. H. SCATTERDAY

SPECIAL AGENT

GENERAL IN-SERVICE COURSE 8/23/48 TO 9/3/48

The above-named Special Agent attended the above General In-Service Training Course and attained the following grades:

Notebook	Excellent
Examination	99
Hip Shooting (Double Action)	96
Practical Pistol Course	97
Shotgun (Skeet)	20/25
.30 Rifle	84
Machine Gun	100
2 days Specialized Training in Inspectors' Aide Training	

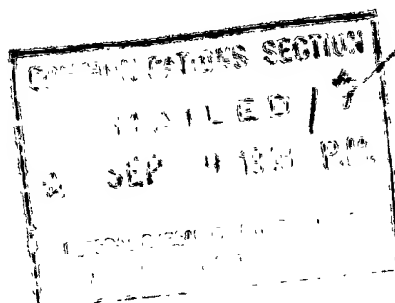
The firearms grades with the exception of the Shotgun Skeet Course have been entered on Agent Scatterday's field firearms training record card.

cc: SA G. H. Scatterday  
Security Investigative Division

6 SEP 29 1948

Mr. Tolson  
Mr. E. A. Tamm  
Mr. Clegg  
Mr. Glavin  
Mr. Ladd  
Mr. Nichols  
Mr. Rosen  
Mr. Tracy  
Mr. Egan  
Mr. Gurnea  
Mr. Harbo  
Mr. Hendon  
Mr. Pennington  
Mr. Quinn Tamm  
Mr. Nease  
Miss Gandy

HLS: dcs



COPY HHS

OFFICE MEMORANDUM

\*

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : MR. CLEGG  
FROM : J. P. MOHR  
SUBJECT : INSPECTORS' AIDE TRAINING

DATE : 8/27/48

It is desired that the following special Agents  
presently attending In-Service School be afforded Inspectors'  
Aide training:

William J. Hurley  
George H. Scatterday

JPM:DW

GEORGE H. SCATTERDAY )

SPECIAL AGENT

ENTERED ON DUTY:

June 22, 1942

SALARY:

\$5905.20

OFFICE PREFERENCE: (1) Los Angeles; (2) Seattle.

D. M. LADD:

Mr. Scatterday has been assigned to the Internal Security Section since August 8, 1947. Initially he performed duties in the Memoranda Unit of that Section and he is presently assigned to the desk responsible for the supervision of investigations of domestic Communist front organizations, as well as investigations relating to organizations which have recently been established for the purpose of interesting themselves in atomic energy matters.

Mr. Scatterday is a thoroughly loyal, conscientious, aggressive, resourceful and dependable Bureau employee. His work requires a minimum of supervision. He is capable of turning out a large amount of work with a minimum number of errors, and his services as a Supervisor have been eminently satisfactory in every respect.

Excellent

INSPECTOR HARBO:

Mr. Scatterday presents a very good appearance and has a very likeable personality. He gives the impression of being particularly adept at getting along with people. He is sincerely interested in his work and is undoubtedly doing a very commendable job.

INSPECTION REPORT  
SECURITY DIVISION  
INTERNAL SECURITY UNIT  
INSPECTOR HARBO  
APRIL 1, 1948  
(Interviewed by J. A. Carlson)

8 APR 30 1948

75

RECORD OF PHYSICAL EXAMINATION OF OFFICERS AND SPECIAL AGENTS  
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION, U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

NAME SCATTERDAY, George H. AGE 39 YEARS, 3 MONTHS  
NATIVITY (state of birth) Idaho MARRIED, SINGLE, WIDOWED: Married NUMBER OF CHILDREN 1  
FAMILY HISTORY Father deceased - stroke. No brothers or sisters.  
No known family diseases.

HISTORY OF ILLNESS OR INJURY Measles, chicken pox, small pox, mumps, Football  
injuries to both knees and right shoulder. Not permanent  
operations - nose.

HEAD AND FACE normal

EYES: PUPILS (size, shape, reaction to light and distance, etc.) normal

DISTANT VISION RT. 20/ 13, corrected to 20/

LT. 20/ 15, corrected to 20/

COLOR PERCEPTION normal

(state edition of Stilling's plates or Lamps used)

DISEASE OR ANATOMICAL DEFECTS none

EARS: HEARING RT. WHISPERED VOICE 15 /15' CONVERSATIONAL SPEECH 15 /15'

LT. WHISPERED VOICE 15 /15' CONVERSATIONAL SPEECH 15 /15'

DISEASE OR DEFECTS none

NOSE normal - sub mucous resection

SINUSES normal (Disease or anatomical defect, obstruction, etc. State degree)

TONGUE, PALATE, PHARYNX, LARYNX, TONSILS tonsils surg. absent

TEETH AND GUMS (disease or anatomical defect): as charted.

MISSING TEETH 1, 2, 13, 16, 20

NONVITAL TEETH n

PERIAPICAL DISEASE n

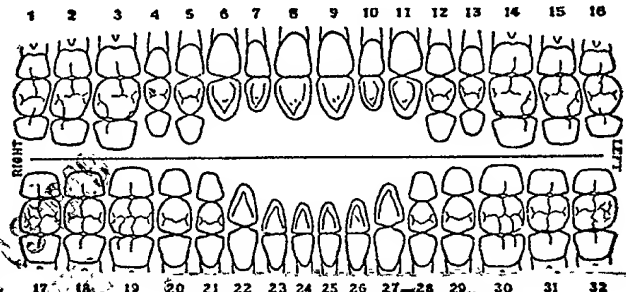
MARKED MALOCCLUSION n

PYORRHEA ALVEOLARIS n

TEETH REPLACED BY BRIDGES 7, 13, 20

DENTURES none

REMARKS if 5 (?)



15 APR 1943

E. G. T. Pollard, D.D.S. (DC) BSU  
(Signature of Dental Officer)

GENERAL BUILD AND APPEARANCE medium

TEMPERATURE 71.5 CHEST AT EXPIRATION 40

HEIGHT 71.5 CHEST AT INSPIRATION 43

WEIGHT 194 CIRCUMFERENCE OF ABDOMEN AT UMBILICUS 36

RECENT GAIN OR LOSS, AMOUNT AND CAUSE none

SKIN, HAIR, AND GLANDS normal

NECK (abnormalities, thyroid gland, trachea, larynx) normal

SPINE AND EXTREMITIES (bones, joints, muscles, feet) normal

*[Handwritten signature]*

*[Handwritten signature]*



THORAX (size, shape, movement, rib cage, mediastinum) normal for build  
RESPIRATORY SYSTEM, BRONCHI, LUNGS, PLEURA, ETC. transitory rales right lung ant.  
history of recent cold

CARDIO-VASCULAR SYSTEM normal

HEART (note all signs of cardiac involvement) normal boundaries.  
and sounds

PULSE: BEFORE EXERCISE 64 BLOOD PRESSURE: SYSTOLIC 120  
AFTER EXERCISE 76 DIASTOLIC 70

THREE MINUTES AFTER 72

CONDITION OF ARTERIES regular

CONDITION OF VEINS none

ABDOMEN AND PELVIS (condition of wall, scars, herniae, abnormality of viscera) normal

GENITO-URINARY SYSTEM small left varicocele left

URINALYSIS: SP. GR. 1.022 ALB. n SUGAR n MICROSCOPICAL n

VENEREAL DISEASE none

NERVOUS SYSTEM normal

(organic or functional disorders)

ROMBERG neg. INCOORDINATION (gait, speech) none

REFLEXES, SUPERFICIAL normal DEEP (knee, ankle, elbow) normal TREMORS none

SEROLOGICAL TESTS KAHN NEG. BLOOD TYPE "O" Rh Pos

ABNORMAL PSYCHE (neurasthenia, psychasthenia, depression, instability, worries) none apparent

SMALLPOX VACCINATION: DATE OF LAST VACCINATION 1931

TYPHOID PROPHYLAXIS: NUMBER OF COURSES none

DATE OF LAST COURSE none

REMARKS ON ABNORMALITIES NOT OTHERWISE NOTED OR SUFFICIENTLY DESCRIBED ABOVE EKG - within normal limits.

SUMMARY OF DEFECTS

CAPABLE OF PERFORMING DUTIES INVOLVING Arduous PHYSICAL EXERTION

IS THIS INDIVIDUAL PHYSICALLY FIT TO PARTICIPATE IN RAIDS AND APPREHENSION OF CRIMINALS  
WHICH MIGHT ENTAIL THE PRACTICAL USE OF FIREARMS yes. (yes or no)  
(when no is given state cause)

FINDINGS, RECOMMENDATIONS AND REMARKS (as per boards, when necessary)

No recommendations.

A. J. White  
Capt. 'C USN Ret.

DATE OF EXAMINATION March 22, 1949

## Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : MR. D. M. LADD

DATE: December 14, 1948

FROM : H. B. FLETCHER

SUBJECT: PERSONNEL ADVANCEMENT

GEO. H. SCATTERDAY

Reference is made to SAC Letter #148, Series 1948, dated November 24, 1948, which instructs that a list of Special Agents who can be considered on a long range basis for development as Special Agents in Charge be submitted by December 15, 1948. The following are respectfully submitted at this time:

FREDERICK J. BAUMGARDNER

Mr. Baumgardner is a Section Chief handling the Internal Security Section of the Security Investigative Division. Up to a few months ago, he also, as said Section Chief, handled the Espionage Section. Prior to that time he was Number One Man serving as assistant to the Section Chief. He was a Supervisor prior to that time and as a result of the experience and the activities in which he participated he has an over-all knowledge of Bureau policies and operations. He is a hard worker, industrious, sincere and has demonstrated his ability to get along with others. He has demonstrated administrative ability in that he is capable of organizing the work of his section and balances his needs against the needs of the entire Division. He has consistently been given a rating of excellent.

WILLIAM V. CLEVELAND

Mr. Cleveland presently serves as Number One Man in the Internal Security Unit and for the past two months, during the illness of the Section Chief, he has actually served as Section Chief. He has handled the work properly, delinquencies have been avoided and he has the complete confidence of the personnel under his supervision and direction. He has had experience as a Supervisor, has had considerable field experience and has served in an administrative and executive capacity in the field. He knows Bureau policy and makes a practical application of policy, regulations and instructions. He has been consistently rated excellent in the performance of all duties assigned to him.

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED] is presently serving as Section Chief of the Loyalty Section of the Security Investigative Division. In the past he made an excellent record in SIS work. As Section Chief he has been confronted with the problem of the Loyalty Program which involved establishing proper policy and the handling of a large volume of work with a minimum available time. and with absolute regard for accuracy and proper judgment on all occasions.

HBF:cmw

11 JAN 14 1949

b6  
b7c

Memo for Mr. Ladd

He has an above average personality and his suggestions are based on good judgment. They are properly thought out and he has demonstrated an above average over-all ability in administration, supervision and direction. He is rated excellent.

JOSEPH J. CASPER

Mr. Casper serves as the Number One Man in the Loyalty Section. Prior to the time he was made Number One Man he was a Supervisor in the Internal Security Unit where his work was regarded as decidedly above average so that he stands out among others whose performance was uniformly rated excellent. He is aggressive and forceful. He is very industrious and most conscientious and sincere; he would do his share under any and all circumstances. He can analyze problems and dig out the proper corrective measures and procedures to eliminate difficulties. His work has not been the subject of adverse criticism. He is rated excellent.

LISH WHITSON

Mr. Whitson serves as Section Chief of the Espionage Unit of the Security Investigative Division. He is completely capable and has an excellent background as an investigator in the Bureau. He has consistently proved his over-all ability. He is what might be described as a prodigious employee. He is the type of administrator who knows what is going on and his background and experience have given him an above average knowledge of policy, investigative procedures and practices. He is effective. He gets things done. He will work without any regard for personal convenience. He is enthusiastic, very sincere and an outstanding Bureau employee. He is rated excellent.

WILLIAM A. BRANIGAN

Mr. Branigan has served for a few months as the Number One Man in the Espionage Unit. In the past he has served as a Field Supervisor and as a Special Agent. He has developed rapidly. Though new to his position and new to assignment at the Bureau, he has demonstrated that he is properly qualified. He has the characteristics and qualities of leadership. He knows Bureau policy and instruction and applies them practically. He is a hard worker, very conscientious and demonstrates that he sincerely wants to do the job right. He is rated excellent.

VICTOR P. KEAY

For some time Mr. Keay has served as the Section Chief of the Atomic Energy-Liaison Unit of the Security Investigative Division. He knows what he is doing. He makes many practical suggestions and handles a large volume of work with a minimum of personnel. He has a knack of being aware of an over-all problem and he can apply and suggest procedures that will properly provide administration and direction to the solution of any problem. He makes ideas work. He is basically sound in theory and practice. He is easily rated excellent.

Memo for Mr. Ladd

ORRIN H. BARTLETT

Mr. Bartlett serves as Number One Man in the Atomic Energy-Liaison Unit. He has served in this position for some period of time. He has also had experience as Assistant Special Agent in Charge for a limited period of time. He handles administrative work in an easy manner. He has proven to be a capable substitute in the absence of the Section Chief. He is the type of employee who can apply policies, practices and instructions. If he has a weakness it is that he is not inclined to develop procedures and policies on his own initiative. He is consistently rated excellent in the performance of his duty.

S. WESLEY REYNOLDS

Mr. Reynolds is a Supervisor in the Atomic Energy-Liaison who is assigned to liaison work, particularly with the Army. He is thoroughly grounded in Bureau policies. He has demonstrated perhaps more than any other Supervisor the ability to get along with people and to get his contacts to go along with him. He knows Bureau policy and applies it. He is properly forceful and aggressive. He is sound so that the people he must contact in the performance of his duties have inclination to agree with him with reference to any views or suggestions that he makes. He has the confidence of his fellow employees. They respect his ability. He has been outstanding in the work assigned to him.

RALPH R. ROACH

He is a Supervisor in the Atomic Energy-Liaison Unit and he particularly handles contacts with the State Department and the White House, which is indicative of his ability to handle himself. He has maintained and developed excellent relations with the State Department and the White House. He makes a good evaluation of matters handled by him. He is rated excellent.

CHARLES H. STANLEY

Mr. Stanley is a Supervisor in the Loyalty Unit and has had immediate supervision and direction of file review and the opening of cases in the Loyalty Section. He has had field experience as an administrator. His work in the Loyalty Unit has been decidedly above average. He has developed procedures and processes which have speeded up the work which was of large volume requiring accelerated attention. He has demonstrated the ability to be accurate. The huge volume of work handled by him and under his direction has been remarkably free of error. His results can be stated to be outstanding. When required he can take over the direction of other phases of the Loyalty Program and he has repeatedly done so to get rid of bottlenecks. He is very industrious and very sincere. He will do his share and more.

Memo for Mr. Ladd

NATHANIEL R. JOHNSON

Mr. Johnson is a Supervisor in the Loyalty Section. He is described as one of the wheel-horses of the Loyalty Section. He is a hard worker and thinks clearly. He developed procedures and processes and he handles a large volume of work. He is above average in the establishment of policies. He secures and keeps the confidence of those who work with him. He is doing an above average job in a field where policies, practices and procedures had to be developed and applied practically. He is rated excellent.

KLINE WEATHERFORD

Mr. Weatherford is a Supervisor in the Internal Security Section and the desk handled by him relates principally to the substantive criminal violations coming within the Internal Security Section, such as treason and neutrality matters. His desk has given him an opportunity to know all policies and instructions applicable to Bureau work, both in the field of security and in the field of criminal investigation. He makes an above average personal appearance. He thinks clearly. He is forceful and gives direction to the matters coming under his supervision. He has the respect of his fellow employees and in no case has his work as a Supervisor in his present assignment been the subject of adverse criticism. He gets things done and keeps his work current. In manner, action and results he demonstrates competency.

EDWARD S. SANDERS

Mr. Sanders has served as a Supervisor in the Atomic Energy-Liaison Section and he has particularly handled correspondence with foreign police agencies and the remnants of the SIS work. As time permits he is assigned also to liaison matters with the Armed Forces. He makes an above average personal appearance and has demonstrated particularly through his liaison work his ability to meet with others and secure their cooperation. His supervision of foreign matters pertinent to his desk assignment reflects administrative ability. He is well grounded in Bureau policy and procedures and he has been utilized rather frequently in the over-all direction of the Atomic Energy-Liaison Unit in the absence of other assigned Section Heads and Assistant Section Heads. He has been uniformly rated excellent.

JOSEPH L. SCHMIDT

Mr. Schmidt is assigned as a Supervisor in the Internal Security Unit. He is frequently assigned as relief for the Assistant Section Chief when he is absent from his desk. He has a complete knowledge of Bureau policies and procedures. He exercises good judgment. He is completely developed at this time to serve as an Assistant Section Chief. It is

Memo for Mr. Ladd

customary to assign him matters of importance so that their accuracy and completeness is assured. He is regarded as one of the more competent Bureau Supervisors presently assigned at the Seat of Government. He easily attains and retains the rating of excellent.


GEORGE H. SCATTERDAY

Mr. Scatterday is assigned as a Supervisor in the Internal Security Unit. He particularly handles the supervision of front organizations of the Communist Party. He is thoroughly experienced, is practical, makes a good personal appearance, and is thoroughly grounded in policy and procedural matters. He is rated excellent in the performance of his duties, is regarded as completely competent and capable and is one of the more self-reliant Supervisors. He is a person who can be depended upon. His work is uniformly handled without adverse criticism.

DONALD E. MOORE

Mr. Moore is a Supervisor in the Internal Security Unit and he has an over-all knowledge of all work handled in that Unit. He is highly regarded for his accuracy and over-all ability. He is assigned particularly to handling special research matters. He makes an above average personal appearance, is conscientious, dependable and competent. He easily attains the rating of excellent.



 is assigned to the Internal Security Unit and is particularly assigned to matters dealing with infiltration of labor organizations on the part of the Communist Party. He makes an excellent personal appearance, exercises good judgment, and follows the matters assigned to him closely. He has an awareness of the methods and policies of the Bureau and applies them practically. He gets results. He has demonstrated that he is capable, sincere and dependable, and he has demonstrated leadership in handling his present assignment. He is rated excellent.

b6  
b7C

EARLL HUGO WINTERROWD

Mr. Winterrowd presently serves as your immediate assistant and was previously assigned for a long period of time to the preparation of the Communist Party, USA, Brief. He has an above average knowledge of policies and procedures and their application. He thinks clearly and he has demonstrated an ability to handle matters of a detailed and involved nature. His over-all capabilities indicate that he has possibilities for further development and advancement. He is rated excellent.

Memo for Mr. Ladd

JAMES E. MILNES

Mr. Milnes is assigned as a Supervisor in the Internal Security Unit and particularly serves as the night Supervisor from 6:00 p.m. to midnight. As night Supervisor he handles a great variety of matters on his own initiative and it has been particularly noted that he exercises good judgment. His work as night Supervisor is by its very nature handled without any immediate direction under normal circumstances and Special Agent Milnes has demonstrated his willingness to accept responsibility and to discharge those responsibilities properly. He has been an exceptional night Supervisor. He is rated excellent.

[REDACTED]

b6  
b7c

[REDACTED] is a Supervisor in the Internal Security Unit and is particularly assigned to matters dealing with labor. He makes a good personal appearance, has an above average personality and is accepted by all the personnel in the Section and his ability is recognized by his fellow employees. He is the type of person who is hard to fluster. He thinks clearly, logically and though comparatively new as a Bureau Supervisor, he has demonstrated the ability to adapt himself and do his work. He is doing very well in his present assignment. His past field experience is valuable to him and he is making the proper development. He is rated excellent.

JOSEPH J. MEEHAN

Mr. Meehan is a Supervisor in the Espionage Unit. He has had considerable experience as a Bureau Supervisor and in the field. He serves as Personnel Counselor for the Security Investigative Division which has given him the opportunity to demonstrate administrative and supervisory ability. He performs his supervisory duties properly, avoids delinquency and is the type of employee who can be relied upon to handle matters of particular importance. His rating is excellent.

W. RAYMOND WANNALL

Mr. Wannall is a Supervisor in the Espionage Unit. He has handled a variety of matters as a Supervisor, most of which have dealt with espionage since his assignment as a Supervisor. When necessary he has been utilized as an Assistant to the Section Chief to help clear up bottlenecks as they arise. He has an over-all knowledge of Bureau policies and procedures. He is practical, thinks clearly, is dependable and self-reliant. He is rated excellent.

Memo for Mr. Ladd

b6  
b7c

[redacted]  
[redacted] is a Supervisor in the Espionage Unit. He is comparatively new in his Supervisory assignment. He has had considerable field experience. He is self-confident, mature in action and manner, and is very much inclined to work on his own initiative and responsibility. He is adaptable. I personally know that he can work well with others and can handle personnel. He gets things done efficiently. He is rated excellent.

EMORY M. GREGG

Mr. Gregg is a Supervisor in the Espionage Unit, and he is recognized as being more competent than the average. He works steadily, is industrious and is logical in his approach. He offers constructive suggestions as opposed to the type of personnel who ask questions as to procedures and methods. He is self-reliant, thinks clearly and is very much inclined to be practical.





United States Department of Justice  
Federal Bureau of Investigation

IN REPLY, PLEASE REFER TO

FILE No. \_\_\_\_\_

Director  
Federal Bureau of Investigation  
United States Department of Justice  
Washington, D. C.

Dear Sir:

For inclusion in the fund to be paid to the widow or designated beneficiary of any Special Agent of the Federal Bureau of Investigation, United States Department of Justice, who had contributed to this fund prior to November 30, 1948, and who dies from any cause except self-destruction while employed as a Special Agent, I am forwarding herewith (by CHECK - ~~MONEY ORDER~~) the sum of ten dollars (\$10.00), made payable to the Chief Clerk of said Bureau, to be included in said fund. Payment will be made for death by self-destruction after the Agent has been a member of the fund for two years. It is understood and agreed that the sum tendered herewith is a voluntary, gratuitous contribution to said fund, which I understand is to be administered in the following manner:

The Director of the Bureau will appoint a committee which shall consider all matters pertaining to the acquisition, safe keeping and expending of said fund, which committee will recommend appropriate action to the Director of the Bureau in pertinent matters. The Chief Clerk of said Bureau shall receive all contributions and account for same to the Director.

Upon the death of any Special Agent, the appointed committee will consider the case and submit a recommendation to the Director as to its conclusions. Appropriate instructions will then be issued to the Chief Clerk, directing him to pay to the designated beneficiary the sum of \$10,000.

The following person is hereby designated as my beneficiary for F. B. I. Agents' Insurance Fund:

Name MAE L. SCATTERDAY Address 5013 ALLENDALE RD. WASHINGTON, D.C.  
Relationship WIFE Dated Nov. 22, 1948 (16)

The following person is hereby designated as my beneficiary under the Chas. S. Ross Fund providing \$1500-death benefit to beneficiary of agents killed in line of duty.

Name MAE L. SCATTERDAY Address 5013 ALLENDALE RD. WASHINGTON, D.C. (16)  
Relationship WIFE Dated Nov. 22, 1948

Very truly yours,

*George M. Scatterday*  
Special Agent

*Arch*  
*12-17-48*  
*CO*  
*3-1-49*

ANNUAL  
REPORT OF  
EFFICIENCY RATING

Form approved.  
Budget Bureau No. 50-R012.3.

ADMINISTRATIVE-UNOFFICIAL ( )  
OFFICIAL:  
REGULAR ( ) SPECIAL ( )  
PROBATIONAL ( )

As of March 31, 1949 based on performance during period from Apr. 1, 1948 to March 31, 1949

George Hayes Scatterday  
(Name of employee)

Special Agent, CAF-12  
(Title of position, service, and grade)

Federal Bureau of Investigation, Security Investigative Division, Internal Security  
(Organization—Indicate bureau, division, section, unit, field station)  
Section

ON LINES BELOW MARK EMPLOYEE ✓ if adequate - if weak + if outstanding	1. Study the instructions in the Rating Official's Guide, C. S. C. Form No. 3823A. 2. Underline the elements which are especially important in the position. 3. Rate only on elements pertinent to the position. a. Do not rate on elements in <i>italics</i> except for employees in administrative, supervisory, or planning positions. b. Rate administrative, supervisory, and planning functions on elements in <i>italics</i> .	CHECK ONE: Administrative, supervisory, or planning <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> All others <input type="checkbox"/>
---	---	---

- \_\_\_\_ (1) Maintenance of equipment, tools, instruments.
- + (2) Mechanical skill.
- + (3) Skill in the application of techniques and procedures.
- + (4) Presentability of work (appropriateness of arrangement and appearance of work).
- + (5) Attention to broad phases of assignments.
- + (6) Attention to pertinent detail.
- + (7) Accuracy of operations.
- + (8) Accuracy of final results.
- + (9) Accuracy of judgments or decisions.
- + (10) Effectiveness in presenting ideas or facts.
- + (11) Industry.
- + (12) Rate of progress on or completion of assignments.
- + (13) Amount of acceptable work produced. (Is mark based on production records? \_\_\_\_\_) (Yes or no)
- + (14) Ability to organize his work.
- + (15) Effectiveness in meeting and dealing with others.
- + (16) Cooperativeness.
- + (17) Initiative.
- + (18) Resourcefulness.
- + (19) Dependability.
- + (20) Physical fitness for the work.

- \_\_\_\_ (21) Effectiveness in planning broad programs.
- \_\_\_\_ (22) Effectiveness in adapting the work program to broader or related programs.
- \_\_\_\_ (23) Effectiveness in devising procedures.
- \_\_\_\_ (24) Effectiveness in laying out work and establishing standards of performance for subordinates.
- \_\_\_\_ (25) Effectiveness in directing, reviewing, and checking the work of subordinates.
- \_\_\_\_ (26) Effectiveness in instructing, training, and developing subordinates in the work.
- \_\_\_\_ (27) Effectiveness in promoting high working morale.
- \_\_\_\_ (28) Effectiveness in determining space, personnel, and equipment needs.
- \_\_\_\_ (29) Effectiveness in setting and obtaining adherence to time limits and deadlines.
- \_\_\_\_ (30) Ability to make decisions.
- \_\_\_\_ (31) Effectiveness in delegating clearly defined authority to act.

STATE ANY OTHER ELEMENTS CONSIDERED

- + (A) Capability for Additional Responsibility
- \_\_\_\_ (B)
- \_\_\_\_ (C)

STANDARD

Deviations must be explained on reverse side of this form

Plus marks on all underlined elements, and check marks or better on all other elements rated  
Check marks or better on all elements rated, and plus marks on at least half of the underlined elements  
Check marks or better on a majority of underlined elements, and all weak performance overcompensated by outstanding performance  
Check marks or better on a majority of underlined elements, and all weak performance not overcompensated by outstanding performance  
Minus marks on at least half of the underlined elements

Adjective Rating  
✓ Excellent  
Very Good  
Good  
Fair  
Unsatisfactory

Rating official Excellent  
Reviewing official \_\_\_\_\_

Rated by J. J. Banagher Chief of Section  
(Signature of rating official) (Title)

March 31, 1949  
(Date)

Reviewed by D. M. Kadd Assistant Director  
(Signature of reviewing official) (Title)

March 31, 1949  
(Date)

Rating approved by efficiency rating committee 7-7-49  
(Date) Report to employee (Adjective rating)

GEORGE HAYES SCATTERDAY

Mr. Scatterday has been assigned to the Internal Security Section of the Security Investigative Division since August 11, 1947. He is currently assigned to the desk which handles Communist Front organization investigations, as well as Nationalistic organizations (Domestic).

Mr. Scatterday has accumulated a vast store of knowledge regarding Communist Front organizations and he utilizes this knowledge which is so necessary in the proper supervision of the cases assigned to him. He possesses a complete knowledge of Bureau policies and has demonstrated his ability to apply those policies to his assigned duties. His instructions to the field are prepared in a clear, concise manner and all his memoranda are prepared in an above average manner.

He has used considerably more than average initiative in organizing his work and he accepts responsibility without hesitancy and discharges that responsibility with a minimum of supervision. His physical condition is such that he could function properly on any type of assignment and he is available for transfer on either special or general assignment anywhere his services may be needed by the Bureau.

Mr. Scatterday presents an excellent appearance, dresses neatly, has a pleasing personality, makes friends easily and is well liked by the other employees in the Section. He is altogether an intelligent, industrious, conscientious and extremely loyal Bureau employee. In his efforts to maintain the work assigned to him in a current status, he has worked without regard for his personal convenience.

Mr. Scatterday has, on occasion, acted as relief on the Number One Desk in the Internal Security Section and has demonstrated beyond any question that he possesses administrative ability. His services in the Section have been most satisfactory in every respect and he is definitely potential SAC material.

Status:   Excellent

RHS

April 8, 1949

PERSONAL AND CONFIDENTIAL

0  
Mr. George H. Scatterday  
Federal Bureau of Investigation  
Washington, D. C.

Dear Mr. Scatterday:

The Bureau is in receipt of the report of the physical examination afforded you at the United States Naval Hospital, Bethesda, Maryland, on March 22, 1949.

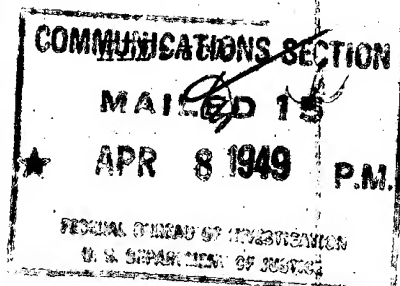
This report reflects that you have no disqualifying physical defects and that the electrocardiogram was within normal limits.

The Board of Examining Physicians of the United States Naval Hospital reports that you are capable of performing strenuous physical exertion and have no physical defects that would interfere with your participation in raids or other work involving the practical use of firearms.

Sincerely yours,

John Edgar Hoover  
Director

Mr. Tolson \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Clegg \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Glavin \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Ladd \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Nichols \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Rosen \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Tracy \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Egan \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Gurnea \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Harbo \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Mohr \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Pennington \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Quinn Tamm \_\_\_\_\_  
Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Nease \_\_\_\_\_  
Miss Gandy \_\_\_\_\_



## Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : Mr. H. B. Fletcher

FROM : F. J. Baumgardner

SUBJECT: SPECIAL AGENT GEORGE H. SCATTERDAY  
SUPERVISOR, COMMUNIST FRONT DESK  
INTERNAL SECURITY SECTION  
SECURITY INVESTIGATIVE DIVISION

DATE: July 29, 1949

Mr. Tolson \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. E. A. Tamm \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Clegg \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Glavin \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Ladd \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Nichols \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Rosen \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Tracy \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Egan \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Gurnea \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Harbo \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Mohr \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Pennington \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Quinn Tamm \_\_\_\_\_  
Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Nease \_\_\_\_\_  
Miss Holmes \_\_\_\_\_  
Miss Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

PURPOSE

The purpose of this memorandum is to call to your attention the fact that Mr. Scatterday voluntarily postponed his vacation in order to prepare a special memorandum for the Director and to recommend that he be afforded a letter of commendation.

DETAILS

Mr. Scatterday is currently assigned as Supervisor of the Communist Front Desk in the Internal Security Section. He has had this assignment since August 11, 1947. Mr. Scatterday is an extremely loyal Bureau employee who has worked overtime continually since his assignment to the Internal Security Section without regard for his personal convenience. He was rated as excellent on his last annual efficiency report. He is considered to be one of the better Supervisors in the Internal Security Section.

In connection with his voluntarily cancelling his annual leave at the time it was originally scheduled, I should like to point out that he originally planned to take his vacation during the period July 4 to July 15, 1949. However, immediately prior to July 4, the Director asked for a memorandum regarding Communist penetration into the Columbia Broadcasting System. Although this memorandum could, of course, have been prepared by another Supervisor, Mr. Scatterday voluntarily changed his vacation plans inasmuch as he was supervising this particular phase of Communist activity because he felt he could more expeditiously prepare the memorandum which the Director had requested in view of his specialized knowledge of the subject.

I feel that the cheerful manner in which Mr. Scatterday voluntarily deferred his vacation is only one more indication of the devotion to duty which he has continually exhibited since his assignment to the Internal Security Section. I further feel that such an act should not go unrewarded and suggest that he be afforded a letter of commendation.

RECOMMENDATION

In the event you agree, it is recommended that Mr. Scatterday be afforded a letter of commendation and it is suggested this memorandum be forwarded to the Administrative Division for appropriate attention.

FJB:TD

Att 7 Comm. Sec.  
8/31/49 - [signature]

[signature] [signature]

NAME: SCATTERDAY, GEORGE HAYES

SPECIAL AGENT

EOD: 6-22-42

SALARY: CAF-12, \$6474.60

OFFICES OF PREFERENCE: (1) Seat of Government (2) Los Angeles

ASSISTANT DIRECTOR LADD:

See Annual Efficiency Report for Scatterday prepared by me 3/31/49.

INSPECTOR GURNEA:

Scatterday presents a mature, businesslike appearance. He dresses neatly and appropriately. He has a very good personality and appears to be very much at ease during the interview. Scatterday no doubt has an ability to make contacts and develop new friends rather easily. He stated there is a considerable amount of backlog on his desk although the current matters are being handled currently. I believe Scatterday is a satisfactory Supervisor.

Inspection Report  
Security Division, Internal Security Section  
Inspector Gurnea  
Interviewed by: Inspector Gurnea  
Date: 6/27/49

8 900-100  
7-8  
67-101-100000

August 3, 1949

Mr. George H. Scatterday  
Federal Bureau of Investigation  
United States Department of Justice  
Washington, D. C.

Dear Mr. Scatterday:

I have been informed of your un-  
selfish action in deferring your vacation in  
order that a memorandum of importance to the  
Bureau might be expeditiously handled.

I want to take this opportunity to  
express to you my sincere appreciation for the  
fine spirit and devotion to duty manifested by  
you in this instance. I want you to know that  
I am aware of your splendid service.

Sincerely,

cc: Mr. Ladd (P. 1)

ORD:lrk

3

Mr. Tolson	
Mr. E. A. Tamm	
Mr. Clegg	
Mr. Coffey	
Mr. Glavin	
Mr. Ladd	
Mr. Nichols	
Mr. Rosen	
Mr. Tracy	
Mr. Carson	
Mr. Egan	
Mr. Gurnea	
Mr. Harbo	
Mr. Pennington	
Mr. Quinn Tamm	
Mr. Nease	
Miss Gandy	

Aug 3 12 10 PM '49  
RECEIVED  
U. S. DEPT. OF JUSTICE

*Ref*

## Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : Mr. W. R. Clegg

DATE: October 24, 1949

FROM : Mr. D. M. Ladd

SUBJECT: SUPERVISOR GEORGE H. SCATTERDAY

Tolson \_\_\_\_\_  
 Ladd \_\_\_\_\_  
 Clegg \_\_\_\_\_  
 Glavin \_\_\_\_\_  
 Nichols \_\_\_\_\_  
 Rosen \_\_\_\_\_  
 Tracy \_\_\_\_\_  
 Harbo \_\_\_\_\_  
 Mohr \_\_\_\_\_  
 Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_  
 Nease \_\_\_\_\_  
 Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

Mr. Scatterday has been assisting\*Special Agent Winterrowd in my office to review and approve Bureau mail. Mr. Scatterday is of valuable assistance in expediting the heavy flow of mail which passes through my office. His work reflects that he has a good knowledge of Bureau policy and procedures. He also is constantly alert to the Bureau's best interests.

Mr. Scatterday has been assisting in my office for slightly over two months and during this time he steadily increased in his ability to enhance the rapid flow of mail which is highly important in light of the great volume received.

RECOMMENDATION:

It is recommended that this memorandum be placed in Mr. Scatterday's personnel file.

\* Mr. Scatterday works approximately two to three hours a day. When he is unavailable Supervisor Joseph L. Schmit assists.

EHW: WMJ

31/195-86

36

4 OCT 23 1949

REGISTRATION



## Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : THE DIRECTOR

FROM : D.M. LADD

SUBJECT: PERSONNEL - ADVANCEMENT

DATE: September 6, 1949

In accord with the instructions contained in SAC Letter #80, Series 1949, dated August 16, 1949, there is respectfully submitted as of this date a list of personnel assigned to the Security-Investigative Division to be considered on a long-range basis for further development as administratives and executives in the Bureau. It is realized that all personnel assigned to the Security-Investigative Division are being considered on a long-range basis for development, and at this time there are listed only those who have more clearly indicated consideration at this time for such development.

The following personnel have been eliminated for consideration at this time because they hold positions equivalent to that of Assistant Special Agent in Charge:

Joseph L. Schmit, Number One Man, Internal Security Section  
 William A. Branigan, Number One Man, Espionage Section  
 Charles H. Stanley, Number One Man, Loyalty Section  
 Kline Weatherford, Number One Man, Correlation-Liaison Section  
 (under transfer as ASAC, Mobile  
 [redacted] under transfer as ASAC, Butte

b6  
 b7C

Those listed at this time are:

NATHANIEL R. JOHNSON

Mr. Johnson is a Number One Man in the Loyalty Section. He is a hard worker, especially adapted to detailed work, a clear thinker, and expresses himself effectively. He has had a limited amount of experience in the Bureau, having served in the Armed Forces during the war. Nevertheless, I feel that he has developed into a very good administrator. He has under his supervision those Agents who review loyalty reports prior to their submission to the Civil Service Commission. He is well liked by those he supervises. He makes a good personal appearance, is adaptable to working under any conditions, and I feel possesses above average intelligence. He is married, has two children, however, I do not think this would interfere in any way with his being utilized wherever the Bureau might see fit to send him. I think Mr. Johnson has excellent possibilities for a position as an ASAC at this time, and with more experience should develop into good SAC material.

GEORGE SCATTERDAY

Mr. Scatterday is presently assigned as a Supervisor in the Internal Security Section of the Security-Investigative Division. He supervises cases

MEMORANDUM FOR THE DIRECTOR

involving Communist Fronts and Rightist groups organized in the United States. He also assists in handling mail in the Office of the Assistant to the Director. He makes an excellent personal appearance, dresses neatly, has a friendly disposition, and is well liked by the other employees in the Internal Security Section. Mr. Scatterday is considerably above average as a Bureau Supervisor. He is intelligent, knows Bureau policy, and has exercised good judgment at all times in applying that policy to his assigned duties. In addition to handling a large volume of work, Mr. Scatterday has prepared involved and highly important memoranda for the Director concerning the motion picture industry, Communist infiltration into the radio industry, as well as similar types of memoranda concerning various Communist Front Groups. He is a well rounded, mature Bureau employee who has the ability to meet all types of people well. Mr. Scatterday is available for assignment at any place the Bureau may desire to send him.

DONALD E. MOORE

Mr. Moore is currently assigned to the Internal Security Section of the Security-Investigative Division as a Supervisor on the Special Memoranda Desk. Mr. Moore's ability to prepare excellent memoranda regarding highly delicate and involved subjects matters is outstanding. He is the Number Two Man in the Internal Security Section, and during the recent past acted in the absence of the Section Chief for a period of four weeks. During this time, he handled the Section in an excellent manner and demonstrated beyond question that he possesses administrative ability. Mr. Moore is tall, well built, and presents an excellent personal appearance. He has a friendly disposition and is well liked by all the employees in the Internal Security Section. He has exercised good judgment at all times in handling his assigned duties, and his general, all-round ability is considerably above the average of Bureau Supervisors. He is available for assignment at any place the Bureau may care to send him.

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED] is currently assigned as [REDACTED] on the Communist Infiltration of Labor Desk in the Internal Security Section of the Security-Investigative Division. He has handled a large volume of work on this desk and has demonstrated his ability to act coolly under pressure in his handling of numerous coal strike situations which require continuous and expeditious attention during the time they are in progress. [REDACTED] is intelligent, presents an excellent personal appearance, and has exercised good judgment at all times in the handling of his assignments since becoming a Bureau Supervisor. He possesses the ability to make contact among all types of people and could serve in any Bureau office. [REDACTED] is especially enthusiastic about the Bureau's work and is available for transfer to any place the Bureau may desire to send him.

b6  
b7c

MEMORANDUM FOR THE DIRECTOR

ARTHUR J. MARCHESSAULT

Mr. Marchessault is presently assigned as a Supervisor in the Espionage Section handling Special Cases. He makes a good personal appearance, is always neatly dressed, has a friendly disposition, and is conscientious and dependable. He has handled his work intelligently and with good judgment. He is well acquainted with Bureau policy, is very practical, and although comparatively new in his Supervisory position at the Bureau, has demonstrated clearly that he is properly qualified. He has served in the past in the capacity of a field supervisor. He handles a good volume of work, is mature, and is available for any type of assignment.

HERMAN O. BLY

Mr. Bly is currently assigned to the Internal Security Section of the Security-Investigative Division as a Supervisor on the Communist Party-USA Desk. Mr. Bly's work as a Supervisor on this desk has been outstanding. He is without question one of the best informed men in the Bureau concerning Communist matters generally. He is considerably above average in intelligence and exercises a keen perception in the handling of his assigned duties. He has inaugurated changes in the method of reporting by the field on Communist matters which has inured greatly to the Bureau's benefit. Mr. Bly makes an excellent personal appearance, exercises good judgment at all times, and is well liked by the other employees in the Internal Security Section. He has the ability to make friends among all types of people and could serve successfully in any Bureau office. Mr. Bly is available for transfer at any time to any of the Bureau's offices.

HUGH JACK PHARIES

Mr. Pharies, at the present time, reviews completed loyalty investigations after they have been approved by the Supervisor, to determine that they are in satisfactory condition. He is a good worker and exercises good sound judgment in the performance of his duties. A review of his file shows that he is an excellent investigator and has done outstanding work as a police contact man. Mr. Pharies is above average as a Supervisor in intelligence, maturity and adaptability. He makes a good solid personal appearance, is a down-to-earth type of individual, and is extremely well liked by his fellow employees.

ARTHUR NORSTROM

Mr. Norstrom is a Supervisor in the Loyalty Section. He has been in the Bureau's service for approximately fifteen years and has had varied and extensive experience in the domestic field. He has worked on some "special" investigations and has been rated as an excellent investigator. He is mature, intelligent and

MEMORANDUM FOR THE DIRECTOR

forceful. He has a keen insight into the Bureau's operations and is familiar with Bureau policies and procedures. He has an excellent speaking voice, makes a good personal appearance, is adaptable to all types of work, and is available for assignment wherever the Bureau may see fit to use him.

S. WESLEY REYNOLDS

Mr. Reynolds is assigned to the Correlation-Liaison Section and has been assigned particularly to liaison with the Army. He has built up very cordial relations with the Office of Military Intelligence, and his work has often been the subject of commendation. He interests himself in the performance of his duties beyond the average, and develops his relationships with the various contacts not only on a sound official basis, but also on a personal basis. Mr. Reynolds has a keen appreciation for the proper application of Bureau policies and regulations, is very practical, and has demonstrated again and again good judgment. He is intelligent, above average, and has a pleasing personality. He has consistently been rated as excellent.

J. EARL MILNES

Mr. Milnes is currently assigned to the Internal Security Section of the Security Investigative Division as a Supervisor handling Security Index matters. The Bureau's Security Index program is highly confidential and complex and Mr. Milnes has demonstrated his ability to handle this assignment most satisfactorily. In addition to his handling of Security Index cases, he is also assigned as Night Duty Man on Inspector H. B. Fletcher's desk. In this latter capacity he takes calls both from the outside and from the various field offices in Mr. Fletcher's absence. He has performed exceptionally well on Mr. Fletcher's desk and without question is thoroughly conversant with Bureau policy and procedure. Mr. Milnes is a big man and makes an excellent personal appearance. He is friendly, has a good personality, and has the ability to meet all types of people well. He is available for transfer at any time and can serve in any type of territory or office.

[redacted] is currently assigned to the Internal Security Section of the Security-Investigative Division as a Supervisor on the Communist Infiltration of Labor Desk. [redacted] is a calm, unexcitable type individual. He exercises excellent judgment in the handling of his assigned duties and is not the type who can be stampeded under pressure. He makes an excellent personal appearance, is friendly, and has the ability to meet and make friends among all types of people. He has demonstrated on numerous occasions that he has an excellent grasp of Bureau policies and procedures and that he knows how to apply those policies and procedures to his everyday tasks. [redacted] is one of the better Supervisors in the Internal Security Section and is available for transfer at any time. He has the ability to adapt himself to any situation and can serve in any Bureau office.

b6  
b7C

MEMORANDUM FOR THE DIRECTOR

[redacted]  
[redacted] is assigned as [redacted] the Espionage Section and is regarded as above average. He is practical, exercises good judgment, is intelligent, applies himself well, and is capable of producing an above average volume of work. He avoids error. He is self-confident, has the definite ability to meet people, and has been consistently rated excellent. Although comparatively new as a Bureau Supervisor in the Espionage field, he has clearly demonstrated his adaptability to his assignment, and is now regarded as one of the more conscientious, dependable Supervisors. He works on his own initiative and accepts responsibility.

EMORY M. GREGG

Mr. Gregg is an outstanding Supervisor in the Espionage field and has above average ability. He has been continuously over-assigned because he is the type of person who gets things done. He is intelligent, exercises good judgment, is conscientious, and is very dependable. He is the type of employee whose opinions are valued by others. Regrettably, he has lost the sight of one eye during the past six months due to an infection. He is willing to accept responsibility and is available for any type of assignment.

CALVIN B. HOWARD

Mr. Howard is currently assigned to the Internal Security Section of the Security Investigative Division as a Supervisor on the Communist Front Desk. Prior to his assignment as a Supervisor at the Bureau, Mr. Howard served as a full time Supervisor of Communist matters in the Newark Office. He possesses an outstanding knowledge of not only the Communist Party per se, but of the numerous splinter groups and Communist Front organizations. Mr. Howard is a stickler for details and strives at all times to turn out perfect work. He makes an excellent personal appearance, is intelligent, and has exercised good judgment at all times in handling his assigned duties. Mr. Howard has the ability to make contacts among all types of people and could serve successfully in any type of territory or office. He is available for transfer at any time to any place the Bureau may wish to assign him.

[redacted]  
[redacted] is currently assigned to the Internal Security Section, Security-Investigative Division, as a Supervisor on the Security Index Desk. [redacted] is a rather deliberate, solid individual who carefully considers each problem before making a decision. He has an excellent knowledge of Bureau policy and procedure and has demonstrated his ability to apply that policy and procedure to his assigned duties. Although the Bureau's Security Index program is highly

MEMORANDUM FOR THE DIRECTOR

confidential and involved, [ ] has given an excellent account of himself in handling this work. He presents an excellent personal appearance, is intelligent, and has the ability to make contacts among all types of people. He possesses the adaptability to function in any part of the country and is available to serve in any Bureau office.

b6  
b7C

JOSEPH D. PURVIS

Mr. Purvis reviews loyalty reports prior to their submission to the Civil Service Commission. He has exercised good judgment in the performance of his duties. He is a tall, slender individual, very affable, and although he does not make an outstanding personal appearance, the better he is known, the better he is liked. He is an aggressive type of individual who completes his assignments with a minimum amount of supervision. He is available for assignment wherever needed.

ROBERT H. EGAN

Mr. Egan is a Supervisor in the Loyalty Section. He has had considerable experience in the field and has worked as a Supervisor in the Los Angeles Office, prior to coming to the Bureau. He is familiar with Bureau policy and procedure both at the Seat of Government and in the domestic field. He is a hard worker, is very conscientious, intelligent, and exercises good judgment. He makes a good personal appearance, is tall and slender, and is quick to make friends. Mr. Egan has a tendency to be abrupt at times and a little domineering. This has been called to his attention, and excellent improvement in this regard has been noted. Mr. Egan presents possibilities for advancement in the Bureau's service.

JOHN S. AMMARELL, JR.

Mr. Ammarell is assigned to the Correlation-Liaison Section and is presently serving as the immediate Supervisor in Charge of the Correlation Unit. He has taken a large part in the planning and organizing of the new Unit and has demonstrated his ability for planning and detail work. He displays initiative and accepts responsibility. He has had field supervisory experience as an alternate supervisor on criminal and applicant work. He has been consistently rated excellent for several years.

W. RAYMOND WANNALL

Mr. Wannall is assigned as a Supervisor in the Espionage System, is industrious, capable and dependable, and works on his own initiative and responsibility. He is the type of employee who gets things done; his overtime is above average; and he seeks advancement in the Bureau through the performance

MEMORANDUM FOR THE DIRECTOR

of good work. Mr. Wannall is generally regarded as one of the better Supervisors in the Security-Investigative Division. He gets along well with all other employees and his opinions are respected.

JOSEPH J. MEEHAN

Mr. Meehan is assigned to the Espionage Section. He has had considerable experience in the Bureau and is one of the older employees. He is particularly well versed in policy and the application of instructions and regulations. He is very practical and sincere, exercises good judgment, and is used currently as a relief Supervisor. As a relief Supervisor, Mr. Meehan is utilized as an alternate for the Number One Man in the Espionage Section and also on any desk in the Espionage Section requiring assistance in removing a bottleneck. He has had experience in personnel matters.

RALPH R. ROACH

Mr. Roach is assigned to the Correlation-Liaison Section and is particularly assigned to liaison work. His work is often the subject of commendation, and his liaison is principally with the White House and the State Department. He has developed above-average contacts, particularly at the State Department making it possible for the Bureau to receive valuable and constructive information. He is well acquainted with Bureau policies and procedures, and he makes a favorable impression on those with whom he comes in contact. He has plenty of initiative and is very self-confident.

JOHN E. FOLEY

Mr. Foley is assigned to the Correlation-Liaison Section. He has never served in a supervisory capacity other than as a Bureau Supervisor. He is comparatively new in the Bureau but his efficiency ratings have always been above average, and he is currently rated as excellent. Mr. Foley is sound in his approaches, is conscientious, and reflects intelligence and initiative in his work. He has always demonstrated intense interest in his assignments, is painstaking in his work, and has demonstrated his ability to get along not only with employees of the Bureau but has also developed excellent contacts with representatives of the Immigration and Naturalization Service.

PAUL L. COX

Mr. Cox is currently assigned to the Internal Security Section of the Security-Investigative Division as a Supervisor on the Security Index Desk. Mr. Cox presents an excellent and mature personal appearance. He is well liked by the employees in the Internal Security Section and can make contacts among

MEMORANDUM FOR THE DIRECTOR

all types of people. Although the Bureau's Security Index program is highly confidential and involved, Mr. Cox has demonstrated that he can handle a tremendous volume of this work. Prior to his assignment as a Supervisor at the Seat of Government, he was a full-time Supervisor on the General Investigative Desk in the Detroit Office. Mr. Cox possesses an excellent knowledge of Bureau policies and has exercised good judgment in applying those policies to his everyday tasks. He is available for transfer to any Bureau office at any time.

FREDERICK C. ZINCK

Mr. Zinck is currently assigned to the Internal Security Section of the Security-Investigative Division as a Supervisor on the Security Index Desk. In this assignment he has handled a tremendous volume of these highly confidential and involved matters. He possesses excellent judgment and has demonstrated on numerous occasions his ability to think clearly and apply Bureau policy correctly to any given situation. Although somewhat small in stature, Mr. Zinck presents an excellent personal appearance, has a friendly disposition, and has the ability to make contacts among all types of individuals. He is available for transfer to any Bureau office at any time.





United States Department of Justice  
Federal Bureau of Investigation

IN REPLY, PLEASE REFER TO

FILE No. \_\_\_\_\_

Director  
Federal Bureau of Investigation  
United States Department of Justice  
Washington, D. C.

Dear Sir:

For inclusion in the fund to be paid to the widow or designated beneficiary of any Special Agent of the Federal Bureau of Investigation, United States Department of Justice, who had contributed to this fund prior to July 31, 1949, and who dies from any cause except self-destruction while employed as a Special Agent, I am forwarding herewith (by CHECK - MONEY ORDER) the sum of ten dollars (\$10.00), made payable to the Chief Clerk of said Bureau, to be included in said fund. Payment will be made for death by self-destruction after the Agent has been a member of the fund for two years. It is understood and agreed that the sum tendered herewith is a voluntary, gratuitous contribution to said fund, which I understand is to be administered in the following manner:

The Director of the Bureau will appoint a committee which shall consider all matters pertaining to the acquisition, safe keeping and expending of said fund, which committee will recommend appropriate action to the Director of the Bureau in pertinent matters. The Chief Clerk of said Bureau shall receive all contributions and account for same to the Director.

Upon the death of any Special Agent, the appointed committee will consider the case and submit a recommendation to the Director as to its conclusions. Appropriate instructions will then be issued to the Chief Clerk, directing him to pay to the designated beneficiary the sum of \$10,000.

The following person is hereby designated as my beneficiary for F. B. I. Agents' Insurance Fund:

Name MAE L. SCATTERDAY Address 5013 ALLENDALE RD. WASHINGTON (16), D.C.  
Relationship WIFE Dated 7-22-49

The following person is hereby designated as my beneficiary under the Chas. S. Ross Fund providing \$1500-death benefit to beneficiary of agents killed in line of duty.

Name MAE L. SCATTERDAY Address 5013 ALLENDALE RD. WASHINGTON (16), D.C.  
Relationship WIFE Dated 7-22-49

Very truly yours,

*George L. Scatterday*  
Special Agent  
JUL 25 1949  
*Wm. H. [unclear]*

November 7, 1949

Mr. George H. Scatterday  
Federal Bureau of Investigation  
Washington, D. C.

Dear Mr. Scatterday:

In connection with the Uniform Promotion Act, I am indeed pleased to advise you that you have been recommended for promotion from \$6600 per annum to \$6800 per annum in Grade GS 12, effective October 30, 1949.

Sincerely yours,

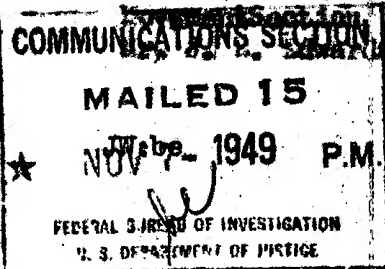
John Edgar Hoover  
Director

318195-87

57<sup>42</sup>

CC: Mr. Fletcher (PERSONAL ATTENTION)

Tolson \_\_\_\_\_  
Ladd \_\_\_\_\_  
Clegg \_\_\_\_\_  
Glavin \_\_\_\_\_  
Nichols \_\_\_\_\_  
Rosen \_\_\_\_\_  
Tracy \_\_\_\_\_  
Harbo \_\_\_\_\_  
Mohr \_\_\_\_\_  
Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_  
Nease \_\_\_\_\_  
Gandy \_\_\_\_\_



V.W.

J.H.W.

## Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : Mr. Glavin

FROM : H. L. Edwards

SUBJECT: GEORGE HAYES SCATTERDAY  
Special Agent  
Security Division

DATE: November 14, 1949

RE: REALLOCATION

Tolson \_\_\_\_\_  
Ladd \_\_\_\_\_  
Clegg \_\_\_\_\_  
Glavin \_\_\_\_\_  
Nichols \_\_\_\_\_  
Rosen \_\_\_\_\_  
Tracy \_\_\_\_\_  
Harbo \_\_\_\_\_  
Mohr \_\_\_\_\_  
Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_  
Nease \_\_\_\_\_  
Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

This employee entered on duty 6-22-42 as a Special Agent, CAF-9, \$3200 per annum, was reallocated to Grade CAF-12, \$5905.20 per annum on 10-6-46, and as the result of a Uniform Promotion and 2 basic salary increases his present salary is \$6600 per annum. He is being considered for reallocation to Grade GS-13.

On 3-31-47 SAC Hood rated him EXCELLENT.

By letter dated 12-3-47 the Director commended him for his untiring efforts and devotion to duty which he displayed in working on Thanksgiving Day in order to assist in the preparation of certain data in the Internal Security Section.

On 3-31-49 Mr. Baumgardner rated him EXCELLENT.

He had been listed, among other agents, on numerous occasions for consideration on a long range basis for development as Special Agent in Charge.

On 3-31-49 Mr. Baumgardner rated him EXCELLENT and said he had accumulated a vast store of knowledge regarding Communist Front organizations and he utilized this knowledge which was so necessary in the proper supervision of the cases assigned to him. He possessed a complete knowledge of Bureau policies and had demonstrated his ability to apply those policies to his assigned duties. His instructions to the field were prepared in a clear, concise manner and all his memoranda were prepared in an above average manner. He had used considerably more than average initiative in organizing his work and he accepted responsibility without hesitancy and discharged that responsibility with a minimum of supervision. His physical condition was such that he could function properly on any type of assignment and he was available for transfer on either special or general assignment anywhere his services might be needed by the Bureau; he presented an excellent appearance, had a pleasing personality, made friends easily; he was altogether an intelligent, industrious, conscientious and extremely loyal Bureau employee and in his efforts to maintain the work assigned to him in a current status he had worked without regard for his personal convenience; he had, on occasion, acted as relief on the Number One Desk in the Internal Security Section and had demonstrated beyond any question that he possessed administrative ability; his services in the Section had been most satisfactory in every respect; and he was definitely potential SAC material.

By letter dated 8-3-49 the Director commended him for his unselfish action in deferring his vacation in order that a memorandum of importance to the Bureau might be expeditiously handled. The Director stated that he wanted to express his sincere

10/14/49  
HLE  
11/14/49

appreciation for the fine spirit and devotion to duty manifested by him in this instance and wanted him to know that he (the Director) was aware of his splendid service.

On 10-26-49 Mr. Baumgardner recommended him for consideration for promotion to Grade GS-13.

His file reflects he is qualified to handle the most complicated investigative matters referred to the Bureau for attention; his physical condition is such that he could function satisfactorily on any assignment; he is qualified to supervise or handle any dangerous assignments including the leading and participating on raids; he is available for assignment either in special instances or for routine assignments anywhere his services are needed; he has been in GS-12 for a minimum of 3 years prior to being considered for GS-13; and he has had consistent Excellent efficiency reports for the past 3 years.

It is noted that he has not had 10 years service in the Bureau as a Special Agent, nor has he had 3 years continuous supervisory service, it being noted that although he acted as relief supervisor in the Field at regular intervals as far back as July, 1946, he did not perform as a regular supervisor until his transfer to the Security Division at the Seat of Government on 8-8-47, which is a period of less than 3 years.

RECOMMENDATION: Inasmuch as this Agent does not meet the full requirements for a Grade GS-13 reallocation, it is recommended that he be passed over for such reallocation at this time.

A PERMANENT BRIEF OF HIS FILE IS ATTACHED

JEE/rpl

*H. J. Edwards*  
*JEE*

*Ingrace*  
*OK*  
*11/15/49*

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

WASHINGTON 25, D. C.

Entered by: *[Signature]*  
 Initialed by: *[Signature]*  
 by: *[Signature]*

Nature of Action

MR. GEORGE H. Scattergood

Date

Personnel Action Number

F. B. I.

6093

Legal Authority

Effective

FROM

TO

Position

Grade

Salary

Division

and

Section

Headquarters

Appropriations

S & E, F. B. I.

S & E, F. B. I.

Departmental or Field

Dept.

Field

Dept.

Field

NATURE OF POSITION

a. VICE

b. ADDITIONAL IDENTICAL

c. NEW

P. C. NO.

P. C. NO.

P. C. NO.

Date of Birth

Date of Oath

REMARKS

## Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : Mr. D. M. Ladd *FL*

FROM : F. J. Baumgardner *FJB*

SUBJECT: GEORGE H. SCATTERDAY, SUPERVISOR  
INTERNAL SECURITY SECTION  
SECURITY INVESTIGATIVE DIVISION

DATE: October 26, 1949

Mr. Tolson	_____
Mr. Clegg	_____
Mr. Glavin	_____
Mr. Ladd	_____
Mr. Nichols	_____
Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Tracy	_____
Mr. Egan	_____
Mr. Gurnea	_____
Mr. Harbo	_____
Mr. Mohr	_____
Mr. Pennington	_____
Mr. Quinn Tamm	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Mr. Nease	_____
Miss Holmes	_____
Miss Gandy	_____

PURPOSE

The purpose of this memorandum is to recommend that Supervisor George H. Scatterday be considered for promotion to Grade CAF-13 in view of the outstanding manner in which he is presently performing his currently assigned duties.

DETAILS

Mr. Scatterday entered the Bureau's service on June 22, 1942. He has been assigned to the Internal Security Section since August 8, 1947. He is currently supervising cases relating to Communist Front organizations. In addition, he is also assisting Special Agent E. H. Winterrowd in your office in reviewing and approving Bureau mail.

In supervising the cases which fall within the purview of the Communist Front Desk, Mr. Scatterday has exhibited considerable initiative. He knows Bureau policy and has exercised good judgment at all times in applying that policy to his assigned duties. He has demonstrated his ability to handle a large volume of work accurately and efficiently. In addition to the careful supervisory attention he affords his cases, Mr. Scatterday has also prepared numerous involved and highly important memoranda for the Director. As examples in this connection he has recently completed memoranda regarding the Motion Picture Industry and Communist Infiltration into the Radio Industry.

Mr. Scatterday works overtime without regard for his personal convenience when the occasion demands. He voluntarily cancelled his annual leave which was scheduled for the period July 4 to 15, 1949, in order that he could complete a memorandum for the Director regarding Communist Penetration into the Columbia Broadcasting System. In this regard the Director wrote a letter of commendation to Mr. Scatterday in which he expressed his appreciation for the fine spirit and devotion to duty manifested by Supervisor Scatterday with respect to the preparation of the aforementioned memorandum.

Mr. Scatterday makes an excellent personal appearance. He is tall, well built, dresses neatly, has a friendly disposition and is well liked by the other employees in the Internal Security Section. He is considerably above average as a Bureau Supervisor and is well qualified to handle the most complicated investigative matters referred to the Bureau for attention. His physical condition is such that he could function satisfactorily on any type of assignment either in special instances or for routine work anywhere his services are needed.

FJB:TD

*3 FJB*

Mr. Ladd

10-26-49

In connection with his assignment in your office, you indicated in a memorandum to Mr. Glavin dated October 24, 1949, that he is of valuable assistance in expediting the heavy flow of mail; that he has a good knowledge of Bureau policies and procedures and is constantly alert to the Bureau's best interests. You further indicated that Mr. Scatterday has steadily improved his ability to enhance the rapid flow of mail which is highly important in the light of the great volume received.

Mr. Scatterday works approximately two to three hours a day in your office. Despite this fact, he has through a determined effort, coupled with considerable overtime, kept the delinquency on his own desk to a minimum.

He has been rated as Excellent on his last five annual efficiency ratings. It should be noted that he has been recommended for consideration on a long range basis for development as a Special Agent in Charge, both since he has been a Supervisor at the Seat of Government and during the time he was assigned to the Field. In the annual efficiency report submitted by Special Agent in Charge R. B. Hood of the Los Angeles Office on March 31, 1947, he mentioned the fact that Mr. Scatterday had been serving as a relief Supervisor. The file further indicated that Mr. Scatterday began his service as a relief Supervisor about July, 1946. In view of this fact, I feel that Mr. Scatterday meets with the requirements set forth in SAC Letter No. 146 dated November 18, 1947, with respect to his length of service in a supervisory capacity. His services as relief Supervisor in the Field, coupled with his supervisory experience at the Seat of Government, adds up to more than three years' service in a supervisory capacity. During all of this time, his efficiency ratings have been Excellent.

#### RECOMMENDATION

In view of Mr. Scatterday's past experience and the fact that he is performing his present assignments in an outstanding manner, I feel that he should be considered for promotion to Grade CAF-13 at this time. In the event you approve, it is suggested this memorandum be referred to the Administrative Division for appropriate attention.

*Trans for Mr. Ladd  
in from [unclear] 10/26/49  
11/16/49*

*jk*



United States Department of Justice  
Federal Bureau of Investigation  
Washington, D. C.



Director  
Federal Bureau of Investigation  
United States Department of Justice  
Washington, D. C.

Dear Sir:

For inclusion in the fund to be paid to the designated beneficiary of any Special Agent of the FBI who has previously contributed to this fund and who dies from any cause except self-destruction while employed as a Special Agent, I am forwarding herewith (by CHECK - ~~MONEY ORDER~~) the sum of \$10, payable to the Chief Clerk of the FBI, to be included in said fund. Payment will be made for death by self-destruction after the Agent has been a member of the fund for two years. It is understood and agreed that the sum tendered herewith is a voluntary, gratuitous contribution to said fund which I understand is to be administered in the following manner.

The Director of the FBI will appoint a committee which shall consider all matters pertaining to the acquisition, safe keeping and expending of said fund, which committee will recommend appropriate action to the Director in pertinent matters. The Chief Clerk of the FBI shall receive all contributions and account for same to the Director. Upon the death of any Special Agent who is a member of said fund the appointed committee will consider the case and submit a recommendation to the Director as to its conclusions. Appropriate instructions will then be issued to the Chief Clerk, directing him to pay to the designated beneficiary the sum of \$10,000. The following person is designated as my beneficiary for FBI Agents' Insurance Fund:


Name MAE L. SCATTERDAY Relationship WIFE Date 3-24-50

Address 5013 ALLENDALE RD. (GREENACRES) WASHINGTON (16) D.C.

The following person is designated as my beneficiary under the Chas. S. Ross Fund providing \$1500 death benefit to beneficiary of agents killed in line of duty.

Name MAE L. SCATTERDAY Relationship WIFE Date 3-24-50

Address 5013 ALLENDALE RD. (GREENACRES) WASHINGTON (16) D.C.

Very truly yours, 

Special Agent

*ack*  
MAR 24 1950  
*tel*

*George H. Scatterday*  
Special Agent



W. H. H. H.  
1000 F. H.

Mr. George H. Scatterday  
Federal Bureau of Investigation  
U. S. Department of Justice

ANNUAL  
REPORT OF  
EFFICIENCY RATING

Form approved.  
Budget Bureau No. 50-R012.3.

ADMINISTRATIVE-UNOFFICIAL ( )  
OFFICIAL:  
REGULAR ( X ) SPECIAL ( )  
PROBATIONAL ( )

As of March 31, 1950 based on performance during period from Apr. 1, '49 to March 31, 1950

George Hayes Scatterday  
(Name of employee)

Special Agent, GS-12  
(Title of position, service, and grade)

Federal Bureau of Investigation, Security Investigative Division, Internal Security Section  
(Organization—Indicate bureau, division, section, unit, field station)

ON LINES BELOW MARK EMPLOYEE	1. Study the instructions in the Rating Official's Guide, C. S. C. Form No. 3823A. 2. Underline the elements which are especially important in the position. 3. Rate only on elements pertinent to the position. a. Do not rate on elements in <i>italics</i> except for employees in administrative, supervisory, or planning positions. b. Rate administrative, supervisory, and planning functions on elements in <i>italics</i> .	CHECK ONE: Administrative, supervisory, or planning <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> All others <input type="checkbox"/>
---------------------------------	---	---

- \_\_\_\_ (1) Maintenance of equipment, tools, instruments.
- \_\_\_\_ (2) Mechanical skill.
- + (3) Skill in the application of techniques and procedures.
- + (4) Presentability of work (appropriateness of arrangement and appearance of work).
- + (5) Attention to broad phases of assignments.
- + (6) Attention to pertinent detail.
- + (7) Accuracy of operations.
- + (8) Accuracy of final results.
- + (9) Accuracy of judgments or decisions.
- + (10) Effectiveness in presenting ideas or facts.
- + (11) Industry.
- + (12) Rate of progress on or completion of assignments.
- + (13) Amount of acceptable work produced, (Is mark based on production records? no) (Yes or no)
- + (14) Ability to organize his work.
- + (15) Effectiveness in meeting and dealing with others.
- + (16) Cooperativeness.
- + (17) Initiative.
- + (18) Resourcefulness.
- + (19) Dependability.
- + (20) Physical fitness for the work.

- \_\_\_\_ (21) Effectiveness in planning broad programs.
- \_\_\_\_ (22) Effectiveness in adapting the work program to broader or related programs.
- \_\_\_\_ (23) Effectiveness in devising procedures.
- \_\_\_\_ (24) Effectiveness in laying out work and establishing standards of performance for subordinates.
- \_\_\_\_ (25) Effectiveness in directing, reviewing, and checking the work of subordinates.
- \_\_\_\_ (26) Effectiveness in instructing, training, and developing subordinates in the work.
- \_\_\_\_ (27) Effectiveness in promoting high working morale.
- \_\_\_\_ (28) Effectiveness in determining space, personnel, and equipment needs.
- \_\_\_\_ (29) Effectiveness in setting and obtaining adherence to time limits and deadlines.
- \_\_\_\_ (30) Ability to make decisions.
- \_\_\_\_ (31) Effectiveness in delegating clearly defined authority to act.

STATE ANY OTHER ELEMENTS CONSIDERED

- + (A) Capability for additional responsibility
- \_\_\_\_ (B) \_\_\_\_\_
- \_\_\_\_ (C) \_\_\_\_\_

STANDARD Deviations must be explained on reverse side of this form		Adjective Rating
Plus marks on all underlined elements, and check marks or better on all other elements rated.	✓ Adjective Rating	Rating official <u>Excellent</u>
Check marks or better on all elements rated, and plus marks on at least half of the underlined elements.	Excellent	
Check marks or better on a majority of underlined elements, and all weak performance overcompensated by outstanding performance.	Very Good	Reviewing official _____
Check marks or better on a majority of underlined elements, and all weak performance not overcompensated by outstanding performance.	Good	
Minus marks on at least half of the underlined elements.	Fair	
	Unsatisfactory	

Rated by J. J. Baumgardner Chief of Section  
(Signature of rating official) (Title)

March 31, 1950  
(Date)

Reviewed by [Signature] Inspector  
(Signature of reviewing official) (Title)

March 31, 1950  
(Date)

Rating approved by [Signature]  
(Signature of efficiency rating committee) (Date)

Federal Bureau of Investigation  
Report to employee (Adjective rating)

GEORGE HAYES SCATTERDAY

Mr. Scatterday has been assigned to the Internal Security Section of the Security Investigative Division as a Supervisor since August 11, 1947. He is currently assigned to the desk which handles Communist Front organizations as well as Nationalistic organizations (Domestic). Mr. Scatterday presents an excellent personal appearance, dresses neatly, has a pleasing personality, makes friends easily and is well liked by the other employees in the Section. He is an intelligent, industrious, conscientious and extremely loyal Bureau employee who possesses sufficient force and aggressiveness to carry out any assignment which may be given to him.

He has accumulated a wide knowledge regarding Communist Front organizations and in his approach to his current assignment utilizes this knowledge to the best advantage. He has an excellent over-all knowledge of Bureau policy and procedure and has a clear understanding of how that policy should be applied to the problems which confront him.

He organizes his work in such a manner that his desk operates in a most efficient manner. He is a very good dictator and his memoranda are clear and concise. He accepts and discharges responsibility with an absolute minimum of supervision. He has, on occasion, acted as Relief Supervisor on the Number One Desk in the Internal Security Section and has clearly demonstrated that he possesses administrative ability. His services in the Section during this rating period have been most satisfactory from every standpoint.

Mr. Scatterday is an extremely loyal Bureau employee who has worked overtime continually since his assignment to the Internal Security Section without regard for his personal convenience. In this connection he received a letter of commendation from the Director dated August 3, 1949, in which he was commended for his unselfish action in deferring his vacation in order that a memorandum of importance might be expeditiously completed. The Director stated, in part, "I want to take this opportunity to express to you my sincere appreciation for the fine spirit and devotion to duty manifested by you in this instance. I want you to know that I am aware of your splendid service."

Mr. Scatterday is also the Relief Supervisor to the Assistant in Mr. Ladd's office. In connection with this assignment, he has exhibited an excellent grasp of Bureau policy. He is efficient in his ability to handle the material which passes through Mr. Ladd's office and is prompt in noting matters of policy. He has carried out these duties in a most satisfactory manner.

His physical condition is such that he could function properly on any assignment and he has advised me that he is available for special or general assignment anywhere his services are needed. Mr. Scatterday possesses both administrative and executive ability. He is ASAC material and I feel he should be considered on a long range basis as potential SAC material.

At this time he is entitled to the adjective rating of Excellent in Grade GS-12.

*SSW*

RECORD OF PHYSICAL EXAMINATION OF OFFICERS AND SPECIAL AGENTS  
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION, U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE.

CC-270  
(1-1-50)

NAME SCATTERDAY, George H. AGE 40 YEARS, 3 MONTHS  
NATIVITY (state of birth) Idaho MARRIED, SINGLE, WIDOWED Married NUMBER OF CHILDREN 1  
FAMILY HISTORY \_\_\_\_\_

HISTORY OF ILLNESS OR INJURY \_\_\_\_\_

HEAD AND FACE Normal

EYES: PUPILS (size, shape, reaction to light and distance, etc.) Normal

DISTANT VISION RT. 20/ 20 ; corrected to 20/

LT. 20/ 20 ; corrected to 20/

COLOR PERCEPTION AOC 1940

(state edition of Stilling's plates or Lamps used)

DISEASE OR ANATOMICAL DEFECTS None

EARS: HEARING RT. WHISPERED VOICE 15/15'

CONVERSATIONAL SPEECH 15'

LT. WHISPERED VOICE 15/15'

CONVERSATIONAL SPEECH 15'

DISEASE OR DEFECTS None

NOSE Normal

(Disease or anatomical defect, obstruction, etc. State degree)

SINUSES Normal

TONGUE, PALATE, PHARYNX, LARYNX, TONSILS Normal

TEETH AND GUMS (disease or anatomical defect): As charted

MISSING TEETH 1,7,13,16,17,20

NONVITAL TEETH N

PERIAPICAL DISEASE N

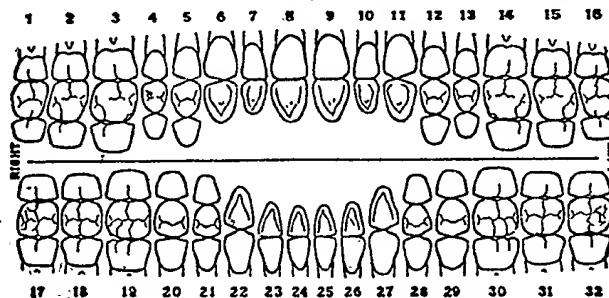
MARKED MALOCCLUSION N

PYORRHEA ALVEOLARIS N

TEETH REPLACED BY BRIDGES #7,13,20

DENTURES N

REMARKS N



J. E. Flocker 3/8/95-92

(Signature of Dental Officer)

GENERAL BUILD AND APPEARANCE Medium

TEMPERATURE 97

CHEST AT EXPIRATION 38

HEIGHT 71

CHEST AT INSPIRATION 41

WEIGHT 193

CIRCUMFERENCE OF ABDOMEN AT UMBILICUS 34

RECENT GAIN OR LOSS, AMOUNT AND CAUSE \_\_\_\_\_

SKIN, HAIR, AND GLANDS N

NECK (abnormalities, thyroid gland, trachea, larynx) N

SPINE AND EXTREMITIES (bones, joints, muscles, feet) N

THORAX (size, shape, movement, rib cage, mediastinum) N  
 RESPIRATORY SYSTEM, BRONCHI, LUNGS, PLEURA, ETC. N  
X-Ray Chest-neg.  
 CARDIO-VASCULAR SYSTEM N  
 HEART (note all signs of cardiac involvement) \_\_\_\_\_  
 PULSE: BEFORE EXERCISE 72 BLOOD PRESSURE: SYSTOLIC 120  
 AFTER EXERCISE 88 DIASTOLIC 88  
 THREE MINUTES AFTER 76  
 CONDITION OF ARTERIES Normal CHARACTER OF PULSE Normal  
 CONDITION OF VEINS Normal HEMORRHOIDS N  
 ABDOMEN AND PELVIS (condition of wall, scars, herniae, abnormality of viscera) N  
 GENITO-URINARY SYSTEM N  
 URINALYSIS: SP. GR. 1.023 ALB. neg. SUGAR neg. MICROSCOPICAL neg.  
 VENEREAL DISEASE N  
 NERVOUS SYSTEM N  
 (organic or functional disorders)  
 ROMBERG N INCOORDINATION (gait, speech) N  
 REFLEXES, SUPERFICIAL Active DEEP (knee, ankle, elbow) Active TREMORS N  
 SEROLOGICAL TESTS Kahn-neg. BLOOD TYPE O Rh positive  
 ABNORMAL PSYCHE (neurasthenia, psychasthenia, depression, instability, worries) \_\_\_\_\_  
 SMALLPOX VACCINATION: DATE OF LAST VACCINATION \_\_\_\_\_  
 TYPHOID PROPHYLAXIS: NUMBER OF COURSES \_\_\_\_\_  
 DATE OF LAST COURSE \_\_\_\_\_  
 REMARKS ON ABNORMALITIES NOT OTHERWISE NOTED OR SUFFICIENTLY DESCRIBED ABOVE \_\_\_\_\_  
ECG was within normal limits.  
 SUMMARY OF DEFECTS \_\_\_\_\_  
 CAPABLE OF PERFORMING DUTIES INVOLVING Strenuous PHYSICAL EXERTION  
 IS THIS INDIVIDUAL PHYSICALLY FIT TO PARTICIPATE IN RAIDS AND APPREHENSION OF CRIMINALS  
 WHICH MIGHT ENTAIL THE PRACTICAL USE OF FIREARMS Yes (yes or no)  
 (when no is given state cause) \_\_\_\_\_  
 FINDINGS, RECOMMENDATIONS AND REMARKS (as per boards, when necessary) \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 DATE OF EXAMINATION April 14, 1950  
 EMPLOYEE'S INITIALS \_\_\_\_\_  
 W.W. Ledyard, M. D.  
 James Humes, M.D.  
 W. G. Harrison, M.D.

OFFICE MEMORANDUM . UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : THE DIRECTOR

DATE: April 10, 1950

FROM : D. M. LADD

SUBJECT: ALFRED KOHLBERG  
REGISTRATION ACT  
BUREAU FILE 97-2660

PURPOSE:

To answer your inquiries in connection with correspondence by Kohlberg.

Each of your separate inquiries will be set forth individually followed by the requested explanation.

Details:

(1) You requested the identity of the Supervisor handling the Bureau's letter to New York of 7-1-48 and an explanation as to why no direction was given New York to interview or not interview Kohlberg.

Background: By memorandum dated 6-15-48, Mr. T. Vincent Quinn, Assistant Attorney General, Criminal Division, under the caption "Communist Front Organizations" forwarded to the Bureau for information and any action deemed advisable a copy of a letter from Kohlberg dated 6-8-48, addressed to the Attorney General, which stated that should the Attorney General contemplate investigation of any of five named organizations, Kohlberg would be glad to make available his material. (100-7254-245)

13 JUL 6 1950

Explanation: This letter was forwarded to Supervisor George H. Scatterday of the Internal Security Section, Security Investigative Division, for handling and upon receipt of this communication he called the main file on Kohlberg (97-2660) to review it in order to determine whether Kohlberg should be interviewed. This file reflected that Kohlberg had been the subject of a Registration Act case; was a prolific letter writer; was particularly antagonistic to the Institute of Pacific Relations (one of the organizations named in Kohlberg's letter) for its alleged Communist sympathies; was extremely anti-Communist; was thought by some acquaintances to be a "crackpot"; had considered the establishment of an anti-Communist organization; was the financial backer of "Plain Talk"; and had received considerable publicity in connection with his letter writing. Bureau file on the Institute of Pacific Relations (100-64700) also indicated that in 1945, Kohlberg had instituted court action against the Institute of Pacific Relations with considerable press publicity alleging that the organization's publications had given aid and comfort to the enemy by creating disunity between China and the United States and instituting Communist propaganda. This information concerning Kohlberg and his activities was in the possession of the New York Office. (97-2660-6 and 9; 100-64700-41)

The files on the Institute of Pacific Relations also reflected that on March 9, 1945, instructions had been issued to New York to interview Kohlberg in connection with that case, but on April 13, 1945, [redacted] at that time

GHS:slm

b6  
b7c

handling the Amerasia Case) had advised that he would have the interview "killed."  
(100-64700-31)

In view of the above information concerning Kohlberg, the Supervisor did not believe that an interview with him would be advisable and would possibly result in public statements by Kohlberg to the effect that the organizations listed by him were Communist groups being investigated by the FBI, if he were contacted pursuant to his offer to the Attorney General. Therefore, no instructions were incorporated in the letter of 7-1-48 to the New York Office to interview Kohlberg.

In connection with the Registration Act case on Kohlberg, the New York Office in 1945 had furnished information concerning his letter-writing activities and had advised that Kohlberg would not be interviewed unless instructed specifically by the Bureau. In view of this statement from the New York Office, it was not believed necessary to issue specific instructions that Kohlberg not be interviewed. Therefore, no such instructions were included in the letter of 7-1-48 to the New York Office. (97-2660-5 and 6)

In order to avoid confusion in the future, when a question arises as to whether an individual furnishing information directly to the Bureau should or should not be interviewed, the Field will be furnished with the Bureau's views in that regard.

(2) You desired that an explanation be obtained from New York as to why Bureau letter of July 1, 1948, furnishing a copy of Kohlberg's letter to the Attorney General was put in file without action.

Background: This letter is the one prepared by Supervisor Scatterday to the New York Office mentioned above.

Explanation: By teletype of 4-7-50 in the case captioned [redacted] State, LGE" and by telephone call of 4-9-50, the New York Office advised that, upon receipt of Bureau letter of 7-1-48, Kohlberg was not interviewed, inasmuch as his reputation as a publicity seeker was well known to that Office; he had been involved in litigation concerning allegations of Communist infiltration within the Institute of Pacific Relations; that the case concerning the Institute of Pacific Relations was in a closed status; that Kohlberg was one of the "angels" behind the publication "Plain Talk", which organization had been started by several former agents, including Theodore C. Kirkpatrick, and that New York did not believe that it was desirable to interview him pursuant to his offer to the Attorney General.

b6  
b7c

(3) You desired to be advised why the Bureau did not issue instructions to New York in answer to New York's letter of 8-6-45, which indicated that, in connection with the Registration Act case against Kohlberg, he would not be interviewed unless specifically instructed by the Bureau.

Background: By letter dated 8-6-45 in the Registration Act case against

Copy-FHH

Kohlberg (97-2661), New York advised the Bureau of the receipt of a letter from Kohlberg dated 7-23-45 indicating he had heard indirectly that the Bureau was making inquiry concerning him and that he would be happy to give any and all information if the New York Office would telephone him for an appointment. The New York letter of 8-6-45 then set forth information concerning Kohlberg's letter-writing activities and the belief that he would not hesitate to broadcast the fact that he was being investigated by the FBI, and, due to his criticism of the Institute of Pacific Relations, might suspect or accuse officials of that organization of reporting him to the Bureau. The New York letter stated that Kohlberg would not be interviewed unless specifically instructed by the Bureau.

This letter further stated that Owen Lattimore did not make a specific complaint against Kohlberg other than to state that because he was so violently pro-Kuomintang he must be working for the Kuomintang and it was therefore felt that nothing would be gained by interviewing Lattimore and he would not be interviewed unless advised to the contrary by the Bureau. (97-2661-4)

Explanation: The original of the New York letter of 8-6-45 bears the notation "Await Report Before Reply," indicating that former Special Agent John S. Gilmore, the Supervisor handling the case at the Bureau, believed any action looking toward interviews with Kohlberg and Lattimore should await the results of the Registration Act investigation then being conducted to determine whether interviews with these individuals would then be desired. (97-2661-4)

By letter dated January 14, 1946 (while the Registration Act case was still pending) Kohlberg advised the Bureau that he had received no reply to his letter of July 23, 1945 to the New York Office offering to furnish any information desired if that office would telephone for an appointment. As a result of his letter of January 14, 1946, instructions were issued to New York by letter dated January 18, 1946 to immediately interview Kohlberg, orally acknowledge receipt of his letter of January 14, 1946, advise him the investigation was being conducted at the request of the Department and explain to him the scope of the Foreign Agents Registration Act. He was thereupon interviewed by the New York Office (details of Kohlberg's letters of July 23, 1945 to the New York Office and of January 14, 1946 to the Bureau are set forth in number 4 below.)

With regard to Lattimore not being interviewed in connection with the Registration Act investigation of Kohlberg, New York report of October 10, 1945 in this case on the undeveloped lead page stated that inasmuch as the initial complaint against Kohlberg appeared to be nonspecific and no evidence had been offered to indicate a violation of the Registration Act unless advised to the contrary by the Bureau, no further investigation would be conducted unless an examination of bank accounts reflected receipt of funds from a foreign principal. The file does not indicate any interview by Bureau Agents with Lattimore in connection with the Registration Act investigation of Kohlberg. (97-2660-9)



(4) You inquired as to why Kohlberg's letter to the Bureau of 1-14-46 was not acknowledged by the Bureau.

Background: By letter dated 1-14-46 to the Director, Kohlberg furnished among other material a copy of his letter of 7-23-45 to the New York Office and stated he had not received an answer thereto in connection with his offer to furnish information if an appointment was made with him. This letter from Kohlberg was the first notice to the Bureau that his letter of 7-23-45 to the New York Office had not been acknowledged by the New York Office. (97-2660-13)

Explanation: Kohlberg's letter to the Bureau of 1-14-46 was not acknowledged by letter from the Bureau, but was personally acknowledged by an Agent of the New York Office pursuant to instructions contained in Bureau letter to New York dated 1-18-46, which letter instructed that Kohlberg be interviewed and the receipt of his letter personally acknowledged. By letter dated 1-30-46, New York advised that Kohlberg had been interviewed pursuant to the instructions and that, during the interview, he had denied any connection with the Chinese government, and no information had been received from him indicating that he had violated any provision of the Foreign Agents Registration Act. (97-2660-12 and 13)

(5) You desired an explanation from New York as to why they did not give Kohlberg the courtesy of an acknowledgment to his letter of July 23, 1945.

Background: The information concerning the receipt of this letter by New York Office has been set forth above.

Explanation: On April 8, 1950, Supervisor Warren Marchessault of the New York Office, after conferring with ASAC Whelan, telephonically advised Mr. Hennrich that the New York file indicated that, upon receipt of Kohlberg's letter to the New York Office of 7-23-45, the supervisory official on the desk made a notation on the letter "Not deemed advisable to make an appointment" and routed the letter to the Agent handling the case for acknowledgment by that Agent. The Agent handling the case (former SA [redacted]) initialed the letter for the file without properly acknowledging it.

b6  
b7C

**RECOMMENDATION:**

I feel that with respect to your questions numbered one through four adequate explanations have been furnished and I recommend that no administrative action is warranted in connection therewith.

With respect to your question numbered five above as to why the New York Office did not give Kohlberg the courtesy of an acknowledgment to his letter of July 23, 1945, I am of the opinion that former SA [redacted] was derelict in initialing the letter for the file without having properly acknowledged it.

b6  
b7c

I am also of the opinion that former SA John S. Gilmore, who was supervising the Kohlberg case at the Bureau, was derelict in failing to demand an explanation from the New York Office of the failure to afford Kohlberg the courtesy of a reply to his letter of July 23, 1945. Former Agent Gilmore should have immediately demanded an explanation upon receiving information in January, 1946, that Kohlberg's letter of July 23, 1945, to the New York Office had not been acknowledged by that Office.

**ADDENDUM:**

I think that a letter should be directed to the New York Office calling to that Office's attention the embarrassment which has resulted to the Bureau in this matter and advising that Office to take all necessary precautions so that there will be no recurrence of such an incident.

DML

**ADDENDUM:** LBN:dmh 4-10-50

I do not concur. I think Supervisor Scatterday was derelict in the handling of the communication from Vincent Quinn. I think that his letter to New York should have been clear and unequivocal. Obviously, we should have interviewed Kohlberg. I think Scatterday should receive a letter of caution.  
H.

I think we should send a communication to all SACs reiterating the necessity of acknowledging communications. I think we should reiterate instructions at the Seat of Government that in sending  
"OK" T.  
I concur" H.

**DIRECTOR'S NOTE:** "Certinaly Supervisors in Security did not have sufficiently impressed upon them the fundamentals of their job! H.

material to the field we should be clear pointing out what action if any the Bureau desires.

A letter is attached to the New York Office calling their attention to their failing to interview Kohlberg and the dereliction in not answering this letter.

## Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : MR. GLAVIN ✓  
 FROM : D. M. Ladd *DL*  
 SUBJECT: GEORGE H. SCATTERDAY  
 SPECIAL AGENT

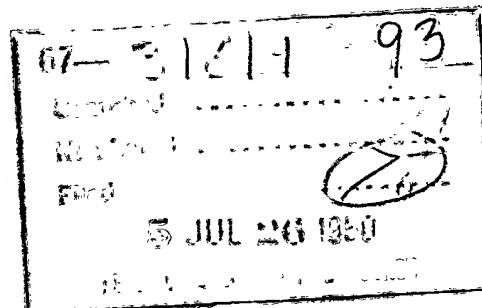
DATE: July 21, 1950

Tolson \_\_\_\_\_  
 Ladd \_\_\_\_\_  
 Clegg \_\_\_\_\_  
 Glavin \_\_\_\_\_  
 Nichols \_\_\_\_\_  
 Rosen \_\_\_\_\_  
 Tracy \_\_\_\_\_  
 Harbo \_\_\_\_\_  
 Mohr \_\_\_\_\_  
 Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_  
 Nease \_\_\_\_\_  
 Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

As a matter of record, I desire to point out that Special Agent Scatterday, who was used as a relief supervisor assistant in my office served full time in that capacity from June 26 through July 7, 1950, in the absence of Special Agent Hugo Winterrowd.

I feel that I would be remiss if I did not advise of the outstanding manner in which he performed his duties. He is above average in intelligence, has a splendid knowledge of Bureau policy and exercises unusually good judgment. His work during the period above referred to was outstanding.

DML:dad



*7/24/50*

May 5, 1950

PERSONAL AND CONFIDENTIAL

0  
Mr. George H. Scatterday  
Federal Bureau of Investigation  
Washington, D. C.

Dear Mr. Scatterday:

The Bureau is in receipt of the report of the physical examination afforded you at the United States Naval Hospital, Bethesda, Maryland, on April 14, 1950.

This report reflects that you have no disqualifying physical defects.

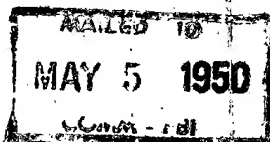
The electrocardiogram afforded you in this connection was within normal limits.

The Board of Examining Physicians of the United States Naval Hospital reports that you are capable of performing strenuous physical exertion and have no physical defects that would interfere with your participation in raids or other work involving the practical use of firearms.

Sincerely yours,

John Edgar Hoover  
Director

CC-Mr. Belmont  
HLE:cmn



VAB

50  
S  
JW

## Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : Mr. A. H. Belmont

FROM : F. J. Baumgardner

SUBJECT: SPECIAL AGENT GOERGE H. SCATTERDAY  
INTERNAL SECURITY SECTION  
SECURITY INVESTIGATIVE DIVISION  
EOD BUREAU 6-22-42  
EOD SECTION 8-11-47

DATE: August 7, 1950

Tolson \_\_\_\_\_  
Ladd \_\_\_\_\_  
Clegg \_\_\_\_\_  
Glavin \_\_\_\_\_  
Nichols \_\_\_\_\_  
Rosen \_\_\_\_\_  
Tracy \_\_\_\_\_  
Harbo \_\_\_\_\_  
Mohr \_\_\_\_\_  
Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_  
Nease \_\_\_\_\_  
Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

PURPOSE

To recommend that Mr. Scatterday be considered for promotion from Grade GS-12 to GS-13 inasmuch as he will meet the requirements set forth in SAC Letter #146, dated November 18, 1947, for such promotion as of August 8, 1950.

DETAILS

Mr. Scatterday has been assigned to the Seat of Government as a Supervisor since August 8, 1947, and has been performing supervisory duties in the Internal Security Section since August 11, 1947. He is currently assigned to the desk which handles Communist Front organizations, as well as Nationalistic Organizations (Domestic). He will have completed three years of continuous service as a Supervisor on August 8, 1950, and during that period has received excellent annual efficiency ratings, thereby meeting the requirements set forth in SAC Letter 146, dated November 18, 1947 for promotion from Grade GS-12 to Grade GS-13.

Mr. Scatterday has accumulated a wide knowledge regarding Communist Front organizations and in his approach to his current assignment utilizes this knowledge to the best advantage. He has an excellent over-all knowledge of Bureau policy and procedure and has demonstrated that he possesses a clear understanding of how that policy should be applied to the problems which confront him in his every day duties. He exercises good judgment at all times and in addition to supervising a large volume of investigative cases has prepared numerous involved and highly important memoranda for the Director, such as memoranda concerning the motion picture industry, Communist infiltration into the radio industry, and a summary concerning the National Lawyers Guild.

In addition to his supervision of cases on the Communist Front Desk, he has also the duties of Relief Supervisor to the Assistant in Mr. Ladd's Office. In this connection he has exhibited an excellent grasp of over-all Bureau policy and has demonstrated his efficiency in handling the mail which passes through Mr. Ladd's Office. He has carried out these duties in a most satisfactory manner.

He is qualified to handle the most complicated matters referred to the Bureau for attention. His physical condition is such that he could function satisfactorily on any assignment and he is available either in special instances or for routine assignments anywhere his services are needed. He has been rated Excellent on his annual efficiency reports since March 31, 1945.

FJB:TD

re 11-13-50  
8-30-50  
JFB

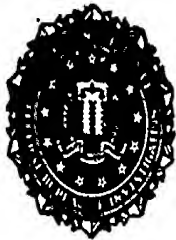
100-1111-94  
JFB

Mr. Scatterday is one of the better Supervisors presently assigned to the Internal Security Section and at present is performing satisfactorily in every manner. He definitely should be considered on a long range basis for development as an SAC.

ACTION

In view of the fact that Mr. Scatterday on August 8, 1950, will meet all of the requirements, it is suggested that he be considered for promotion from Grade GS-12 to Grade GS-13. In the event you approve, it is suggested this memorandum be routed to the Administrative Division for appropriate action.

*I concur*  
*ph*



United States Department of Justice  
Federal Bureau of Investigation  
Washington, D. C.



Director  
Federal Bureau of Investigation  
United States Department of Justice  
Washington, D. C.

Dear Sir:

For inclusion in the fund to be paid to the designated beneficiary of any Special Agent of the FBI who has previously contributed to this fund and who dies from any cause except self-destruction while employed as a Special Agent, I am forwarding herewith (by CHECK - ~~NO ORDER~~) the sum of \$10, payable to the Chief Clerk of the FBI, to be included in said fund. Payment will be made for death by self-destruction after the Agent has been a member of the fund for two years. It is understood and agreed that the sum tendered herewith is a voluntary, gratuitous contribution to said fund which I understand is to be administered in the following manner.

The Director of the FBI will appoint a committee which shall consider all matters pertaining to the acquisition, safe keeping and expending of said fund, which committee will recommend appropriate action to the Director in pertinent matters. The Chief Clerk of the FBI shall receive all contributions and account for same to the Director. Upon the death of any Special Agent who is a member of said fund the appointed committee will consider the case and submit a recommendation to the Director as to its conclusions. Appropriate instructions will then be issued to the Chief Clerk, directing him to pay to the designated beneficiary the sum of \$10,000. The following person is designated as my beneficiary for FBI Agents' Insurance Fund:

Name MAE L. SCATTERDAY Relationship WIFE Date 8/21/50  
Address 5013 ALLENDALE RD., GREENACRES, WASHINGTON (16), DC.

The following person is designated as my beneficiary under the Chas. S. Ross Fund providing \$1500 death benefit to beneficiary of agents killed in line of duty.

Name MAE L. SCATTERDAY Relationship WIFE Date 8/21/50  
Address 5013 ALLENDALE RD., GREENACRES, WASHINGTON (16), D.C.

Very truly yours,

*George W. Cavanaugh*  
Special Agent

36  
3/WR-g



## Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : Mr. Glavin

FROM : H. L. Edwards

SUBJECT: GEORGE H. SCATTERDAY  
Special Agent  
Security Division  
Non-Veteran

DATE: 8-30-50

Tolson \_\_\_\_\_  
Ladd \_\_\_\_\_  
Clegg \_\_\_\_\_  
Glavin \_\_\_\_\_  
Nichols \_\_\_\_\_  
Rosen \_\_\_\_\_  
Tracy \_\_\_\_\_  
Harbo \_\_\_\_\_  
Belmont \_\_\_\_\_  
Mohr \_\_\_\_\_  
Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_  
Nease \_\_\_\_\_  
Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

RE: REALLOCATION

This employee entered on duty 6-22-42 as a Special Agent in Grade CAF-9, \$3200 per annum, was reallocated to Grade CAF-12, \$5905.20 per annum on 10-6-46 and as the result of two Uniform Promotions and two basic salary increases his present salary is \$6800 per annum. He is being considered for reallocation to Grade GS-13.

By letter dated 12-3-47 the Director commended him for his untiring efforts and devotion to duty which he displayed in working on Thanksgiving Day in order to assist in the preparation of certain data in the Internal Security Section.

On 3-31-48 he was rated EXCELLENT.

He had been recommended on numerous occasions for consideration on a long-range basis for development.

On 3-31-49 he was rated EXCELLENT.

By letter dated 8-3-49 the Director commended him for his unselfish action in deferring his vacation in order that a memorandum of importance to the Bureau might be expeditiously handled.

On 10-24-49 Mr. Ladd advised Mr. Glavin that this Agent had assisted Mr. Winterrowd in reviewing and approving mail, he was of valuable assistance in expediting the heavy flow of mail which passed through the office, his work reflected that he had a good knowledge of Bureau policy and procedure and he was constantly alert to the Bureau's best interests. He had assisted in Mr. Ladd's Office for slightly over two months and during this time he steadily increased in his ability to enhance the rapid flow of mail which was highly important in light of the great volume received.

On 11-14-49 he was considered for Grade 13 reallocation, but was passed over at that time in view of the fact that he had not had three years continuous supervisory duty nor ten years service as an Agent.

On 3-31-50 Mr. Baumgardner rated him EXCELLENT and said that he was assigned to the desk which handled Communist Front organizations as well as Nationalistic organizations (Domestic). He presented an excellent appearance, he was intelligent, industrious, conscientious and extremely loyal to the Bureau. He possessed sufficient force and aggressiveness to carry out

any assignment which might be given him. He had accumulated a wide knowledge regarding Communist Front organizations and in his approach to his current assignment utilized this knowledge to the best advantage. He had an excellent over-all knowledge of Bureau policy and procedure, he organized his work in such a manner that his desk operated in a most efficient manner, he was a very good dictator, and his memoranda were clear and concise. He accepted and discharged responsibility with an absolute minimum of supervision. He had, on occasion, acted as Relief Supervisor on the Number One Desk in the Internal Security Section and had clearly demonstrated that he possessed administrative ability; his services in the Section had been most satisfactory from every standpoint. His physical condition was such that he could function properly on any assignment, he was available for special or general assignment, he possessed both administrative and executive ability, he was ASAC material and it was felt he should be considered on a long range basis as potential SAC material.

On 4-17-50 a letter was directed to him advising him that the Bureau had given careful consideration to all of the facts submitted in connection with his handling of a communication received by the Department from Alfred Kohlberg and referred to the Bureau by the Department. (It is noted that Kohlberg stated that should the Attorney General contemplate investigation of any of the five named organizations, Kohlberg would be glad to make available his material). With respect to this matter, it was apparent that the letter of 7-1-48, which was prepared by this Agent and directed to the SAC in New York, was clearly inadequate in that it failed to definitely instruct the office concerning action to be taken in the matter. Certainly, in view of all the circumstances, Kohlberg should have been interviewed. It was deemed advisable to call his attention to this matter and to caution him regarding the necessity of giving more careful attention to the handling of matters under his supervision and to issuing appropriate instructions to the field in clear and unequivocal language so that there could be no possibility of misunderstandings.

On 7-21-50 Mr. Ladd advised Mr. Glavin that this Agent, who was used as a relief supervisor assistant in Mr. Ladd's Office served full time in that capacity from 6-26, through 7-7-50, in the absence of Agent Winterrowd. Mr. Ladd felt that he would be remiss if he did not advise of the outstanding manner in which he performed his duties, he was above average in intelligence, had a splendid knowledge of Bureau policy, he exercised unusually good judgment, and his work during the period above referred to was outstanding.

By memorandum dated 8-7-50 Mr. Baumgardner stated that he would have completed three years of continuous service as a Supervisor on 8-8-50, and during that time had received Excellent annual efficiency ratings. He had accumulated a wide knowledge regarding Communist Front Organizations and in his approach to his current assignment utilized his knowledge to the best advantage. He had an excellent over-all knowledge of Bureau policy and procedure and had demonstrated that he possessed a clear understanding of how that policy should be applied to the problems which confronted him in his every day duties. He exercised good judgment at all times and in addition to supervising a large volume of investigative cases had prepared

numerous involved and highly important memoranda for the Director. In addition to his supervision of cases on the Communist Front Desk, he had also the duties of Relief Supervisor to the Assistant in Mr. Ladd's office and he had carried out these duties in a most satisfactory manner. He was qualified to handle the most complicated matters referred to the Bureau for attention, his physical condition was such that he could function satisfactorily on any assignment, and he was available either in special instances or for routine assignments anywhere his services were needed. Mr. Baumgardner recommended, and Mr. Belmont concurred, that he be considered for reallocation to Grade 13. Mr. Baumgardner added that he was one of the better Supervisors assigned to the Internal Security Section and was performing satisfactorily in every manner. He definitely should be considered on a long-range basis for development as an SAC. Mr. Ladd concurred.

RECOMMENDATION: In view of the 4-17-50 administrative action taken against him, it is recommended that he be passed over for Grade GS-13 reallocation at this time and that he be reconsidered in November, 1950.

A PERMANENT BRIEF OF HIS PERSONNEL FILE IS ATTACHED

JEE:hcl

*H J Edwards*  
*gr*

*I agree*  
*8/31*

*OK*  
*11/31*  
*8/31*

## Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : Mr. A. H. Belmont

FROM : F. J. Baumgardner

SUBJECT: GEORGE H. SCATTERDAY  
SPECIAL AGENT  
INTERNAL SECURITY SECTION  
SECURITY INVESTIGATIVE DIVISION  
EOD BUREAU 6-22-42  
EOD SECTION 8-8-47

DATE: 11-14-50

Tolson \_\_\_\_\_  
Ladd \_\_\_\_\_  
Clegg \_\_\_\_\_  
Glavin ☒ \_\_\_\_\_  
Nichols \_\_\_\_\_  
Rosen \_\_\_\_\_  
Tracy \_\_\_\_\_  
Harbo \_\_\_\_\_  
Belmont \_\_\_\_\_  
Mohr \_\_\_\_\_  
Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_  
Nease \_\_\_\_\_  
Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

PURPOSE

To recommend that Mr. Scatterday be considered for promotion from Grade GS-12 to Grade GS-13, inasmuch as he meets the requirements set forth in SAC Letter No. 146, dated November 18, 1947, for such promotion.

DETAILS

Reference is made to my memorandum of August 7, 1950, which recommended Mr. Scatterday for promotion. With respect to this memorandum, it was recommended that in view of the administrative action taken against him on April 17, 1950, that he be passed over and re-considered for promotion in November, 1950.

Inasmuch as it is now November 14, I again propose Mr. Scatterday for promotion in view of the satisfactory manner in which he has handled his assignments as a Supervisor.

He has been assigned to the Seat of Government and has been performing supervisory duties in the Internal Security Section since August 8, 1947. He is currently assigned to the Communist Front Desk and completed three years of continuous service as a Supervisor on August 8, 1950. During that time he has received excellent annual efficiency ratings, thereby meeting the requirements set forth in SAC Letter No. 146, dated November 18, 1947, for promotion from Grade GS-12 to GS-13.

Mr. Scatterday has an excellent over-all knowledge of Bureau policy and procedure and applies that policy to the problems which confront him in his supervisory duties. He exercises good judgment and in addition to supervising a large volume of investigative cases has prepared numerous highly important memoranda for the Director, such as memoranda concerning the motion picture industry, Communist infiltration into the radio industry and a summary concerning the National Lawyers' Guild. He has accumulated a wide knowledge regarding Communist Front organizations and in his approach to his current assignment utilizes this knowledge to the best advantage.

FJB:TD

In addition to his supervision of cases on the Communist Front Desk, Mr. Scatterday also acts as Relief Supervisor to the Assistant in Mr. Ladd's Office. He has performed his duties there in a most satisfactory manner. In that regard, on July 21, 1950, Mr. Ladd in a memorandum stated "As a matter of record, I desire to point out that Special Agent Scatterday, who was used as a relief supervisor assistant in my office served full time in that capacity from June 26, through July 7, 1950, in the absence of Special Agent Hugo Winterrowd. I feel that I would be remiss if I did not advise of the outstanding manner in which he performed his duties. He is above average in intelligence, has a splendid knowledge of Bureau policy and exercises unusually good judgment. His work during the period above referred to was outstanding."

He is qualified to handle the most complicated investigative matters referred to the Bureau for attention. His physical condition is such that he could function satisfactorily on any assignment and he is available either in special instances or for routine assignments anywhere his services are needed. He is one of the better Supervisors presently assigned to the Internal Security Section and should be considered on a long range basis for development as an SAC.

Over a long period of time Mr. Scatterday has worked overtime when the occasion demanded without regard for his personal convenience. During August, September and October, 1950, the overtime worked by him is as follows:

August:

19 days worked  
Total overtime: 29 hours 25 minutes  
Average overtime: 1 hour 33 minutes per day

September:

19 days 7 hours worked  
Total overtime: 51 hours 15 minutes  
Average overtime: 2 hours 34 minutes per day

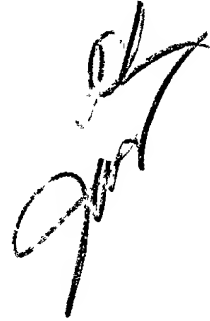
October:

21 days 1 hour worked  
Total overtime: 45 hours 15 minutes  
Average overtime: 2 hours 9 minutes per day

As can be seen from the above figures, Mr. Scatterday worked an average of two hours and five minutes per day during the months of August, September, and October.

ACTION:

In view of the fact that Mr. Scatterday now meets all of the requirements, it is suggested that he be considered for promotion from Grade GS-12 to Grade GS-13. In the event you approve, it is suggested that this memorandum be routed to the Administrative Division for appropriate action.

A handwritten signature in dark ink, appearing to be 'J. Scatterday', is written diagonally across the right side of the page.

COPY:emh

TO : THE DIRECTOR

DATE: September 8, 1950

FROM : D. M. LADD

SUBJECT: PERSONNEL - ADVANCEMENT

In accordance with the instructions contained in SAC Letter No. 56, Series 1950, dated August 11, 1950, regarding "Personnel - Advancement," the following comments are submitted regarding personnel assigned to the Security-Investigative Division for consideration on a long-range basis for development as administrators and executives in the Bureau. In this connection, while it is understood that all personnel assigned to the Security Division are being considered for long-range development, comments are made only by the personnel who have indicated through their work that they are definitely above average as material for advancement along the lines indicated in referenced SAC Letter.

I am not commenting on Inspector Leo Laughlin, or on the Unit Chiefs of the various sections, namely, Messrs. Carl Hennrich, Victor Keay, Fred Baumgardner, and Charles Stanley, inasmuch as their designation and continued assignment to their present positions clearly reflects that they are highly capable and are ready for consideration for any advancement or change of assignment for which the Bureau may consider them.

Likewise, I have not listed the Number One Men in the four sections, namely, William A. Branigan, Espionage Section, Nathaniel R. Johnson, Loyalty Section, Joseph L. Schmidt, Internal Security Section, and Orrin H. Bartlett, Correlation-Liaison Section. These supervisors at the present time hold positions equivalent to that of Assistant Special Agent in Charge and each of them merits consideration for further advancement. Particularly, with reference to Nathaniel R. Johnson, it is my opinion that he is entirely capable of handling a small office as Special Agent in Charge at the present time.

The following are listed in accordance with the instructions in referenced SAC Letter:

GEORGE H. SCATTERDAY

Mr. Scatterday supervises Communist front organizations. He also relieves in the handling of mail in the Office of the Assistant to the Director. He is considerably above average, has an excellent over-all knowledge of Bureau policy, has above-average judgment, and is a well-rounded mature Bureau employee who meets people well and creates the impression that he is capable of handling any situation which might arise. He handles a large

MEMORANDUM FOR THE DIRECTOR

volume of work and has prepared involved and highly important memoranda for the Director on the motion picture industry and various front groups. Mr. Scatterday makes an excellent personal appearance, dresses neatly and has a friendly disposition. He makes friends easily, is an enthusiastic employee, and is definitely interested in advancing in the Bureau's work. Mr. Scatterday has excellent possibilities as a potential SAC. He is available for assignment anywhere the Bureau may desire to send him.

DONALD E. MOORE

Mr. Moore is assigned to the Internal Security Section as a supervisor on the Special Memoranda Desk. He is Number Two Man in the Section and assists in handling correspondence. On the occasions that he has acted in charge of the Section, he has handled himself well and has demonstrated that he possesses administrative ability. He is tall, well built and presents an excellent judgment, and his general all-round ability is considerably above the average of a Bureau supervisor. Mr. Moore is available for assignment anywhere. His prospects for development as an SAC on a long-range basis are excellent.

ELBERT T. TURNER

Mr. Turner is a supervisor in the Espionage Section of the Security Division. He has demonstrated outstanding administrative ability. In his assignments he uses exceptionally good judgment and he is thoroughly acquainted with Bureau policy. He is a hard worker, is ambitious, and has a forceful and direct approach. He has handled a number of complicated matters with excellent results. He presents an excellent personal appearance. I believe he is a good prospect for development as an SAC. Mr. Turner is available for assignment anywhere the Bureau might desire to send him.

EMORY M. GREGG

Mr. Gregg has been assigned to the Espionage Section of the Security Division. He has demonstrated administrative ability in the handling of his assignments and has shown the ability to organize his work. He has performed his duties in a highly commendable manner. Mr. Gregg is pleasant, yet forceful, and has the ability to handle complicated matters and retain a sense of balance. He should be considered as potential SAC material. He is available for assignment anywhere the Bureau might desire to utilize his services.

STERLING B. DONAHOE

Mr. Donahoe is assigned to the Espionage Section of the Security Division. He is a clear thinker and a rapid worker, capable of handling a large volume with accurate results. He has discharged his assignments in an outstanding manner, knows Bureau policy, and has had well-rounded Bureau experience. He has the capacity for additional development along administrative and executive lines as an SAC. He is available for assignment anywhere the Bureau may wish to send him.



MEMORANDUM FOR THE DIRECTOR

HUGH JACK PHARIES

Mr. Pharies is assigned to the Loyalty Section of the Security Division. He is a well-built, rugged individual who presents an excellent personal appearance. He has a fine personality, is an excellent conversationalist, and is a mature Bureau employee who has unusual ability along the line of contacts with police officers, as well as business officials. He is aggressive, forceful, and possesses a considerable amount of poise and self-confidence. Mr. Pharies has clearly demonstrated that he possesses administrative ability and is good material for advancement to Assistant Special Agent in Charge and Special Agent in Charge. He is available for assignment anywhere the Bureau may desire to send him.

JOHN S. AMMARELL, JR.

Mr. Ammarell is Supervisor in Charge of the Correlation Unit and acts as Number Two Man for the Correlation-Liaison Section of the Security Division. There is no question about his having very considerable administrative ability. He is intelligent, personable, displays initiative and has a genuine interest in his work. He makes an excellent appearance and is available for assignment anywhere the Bureau desires. He is good material for development into the position of SAC.

CALVIN B. HOWARD

Mr. Howard is currently assigned to the Internal Security Section of the Security Division as a supervisor on the Communist Front Desk. Prior to his assignment as a supervisor at the Bureau, he served as a full-time supervisor on Communist matters at the Newark Office. He possesses a detailed knowledge of not only the Communist Party per se, but of the numerous splinter groups and Communist front organizations. He is meticulous as to detail and strives to produce perfect work at all times. Mr. Howard makes an excellent personal appearance, approaches his assignments in an intelligent manner, and has exercised good judgment in connection with his work at all times. He is a willing and enthusiastic employee and is desirous of advancing in the Bureau's work. He has the ability to make contacts among all types of people and he could serve in any type of territory or office. He is available for transfer at any time to any place the Bureau may wish to assign him. I feel that in view of his qualifications he should definitely be considered for development as a Special Agent in Charge on a long-range basis.

ROBERT J. LAMPHERE

Mr. Lamphere is assigned to the Espionage Section of the Security Division. In this capacity he has demonstrated exceptional ability in supervising the complex espionage investigations assigned to him. He organizes his work and produces a far above average volume of work. He has a pleasant personality, is above average in intelligence, uses good judgment, and accepts and discharges responsibility in a commendable way. He did an excellent job on a recent trip to London, where he interviewed Dr. Klaus Fuchs, a confessed espionage agent. He definitely has the ability for further advancement as an SAC. Mr. Lamphere is available for assignment at any time to any place the Bureau may desire to send him.

MEMORANDUM FOR THE DIRECTOR

LEO C. NULTY

Mr. Nulty is assigned to the Espionage Section of the Security Division. He has had considerable experience as an ASAC. He is far above average as a Bureau supervisor. He is thoroughly acquainted with Bureau policy and uses good judgment at all times in the discharge of his responsibilities. He has an excellent personal appearance, is above average in intelligence, and is friendly yet forceful in his manner. Mr. Nulty is available for transfer to any place where the Bureau might desire to send him. He has the qualifications for consideration for advancement to the position of SAC.

ARTHUR J. MARCHESSAULT

Mr. Marchessault is assigned to the Espionage Section of the Security Division. He has performed in an outstanding manner as a Bureau supervisor. He is a good organizer, is aggressive, and is ambitious to advance in the Bureau's service. He is a hard worker, wants to become an SAC, and has had valuable experience as an ASAC at the Detroit Office. He has the capacity for development as an SAC. He is available for assignment anywhere the Bureau desires to utilize his services.

[redacted] is assigned to the Correlation Unit of the Correlation-Liaison Section, Security Division. He has handled a number of complex, lengthy memoranda with excellent results. He has shown a facility for such work and is considerably aided in this regard by his very sound knowledge of Bureau policies and procedures. He is a methodical, hard working individual who makes a good appearance and is available for assignment wherever his services may be needed. He could probably serve as an ASAC with very little additional seasoning and can be considered on a long-range basis for development as an SAC.

b6  
b7c

PAUL L. COX

Mr. Cox is currently assigned to the Internal Security Section of the Security Investigative Division as a Supervisor on the Security Index Desk. He presents an excellent, mature personal appearance, has a good personality, and is well liked by the other employees in the Section. He has the ability to make contacts among all types of people and could function satisfactorily in any office. The work presently being handled by Mr. Cox is of a highly confidential and involved nature, but he has definitely demonstrated he can handle a tremendous volume of work with a minimum of errors. Prior to his assignment as a Supervisor at the Seat of Government, he was a full-time Supervisor on the General Investigative Desk in the Detroit Office. Mr. Cox has an all-round knowledge of Bureau policies and has continually exercised good judgment in applying these policies to his everyday duties. He is an enthusiastic employee and has a definite desire to advance himself in the Bureau's work. He is thorough, has the ability to think through problems which arise in connection with his assigned duties, and issues concise, intelligent instructions to the field. He is available for transfer to any Bureau office at any time. It is believed that Mr. Cox possesses all the qualifications for development as an SAC on a long-range basis.

MEMORANDUM FOR THE DIRECTOR

JOSEPH D. PURVIS

Mr. Purvis is assigned to the Loyalty Section of the Security Division. He is tall, rather slender of build, dresses in a very neat conservative style, and presents a good personal appearance. Although he is quiet, he has an excellent personality and is mature in his demeanor. He is aggressive and resourceful and his judgment has been excellent. Purvis has an analytical mind and his organization of his work is one of his outstanding qualities. He is the leader type and is well respected by his fellow employees. Prior to his assignment as a Supervisor in the Loyalty Section on January 26, 1948, Purvis acted as Relief Supervisor in the Savannah Office. Mr. Purvis is loyal, intelligent and capable of handling additional responsibilities. It is believed he should be considered for further advancement as ASAC and SAC. He is available for assignment wherever his services are needed.

W. RAYMOND WANNALL

Mr. Wannall is assigned to the Espionage Section of the Security Division. He has been handling rather involved espionage cases on a special basis. He is diligent, industrious and an exceptionally hard worker. He exercises considerable initiative and is a driving type of worker who aims for concrete results. He has the desire to advance in the Bureau's service. He handles his work in an analytical manner with above average organization. I believe he is capable of performing the functions of an ASAC with possibilities for development as an SAC. Mr. Wannall is available for assignment anywhere the Bureau may desire to send him.

HERMAN O. BLY

Mr. Bly is assigned to the Internal Security Section of the Security Division. He is a supervisor on the Communist Party, USA Desk. His work as a supervisor on this desk has been outstanding. He is without question one of the better informed men in the Bureau concerning Communist matters generally. He has inaugurated changes in the method of reporting by the field on Communist matters which have enhanced the investigative operations of the Bureau. He makes an excellent personal appearance, exercises good judgment at all times, has a good personality, and is well liked by the other employees in the Internal Security Section. He has the ability to make friends and contacts among all types of people and could serve successfully in any Bureau office. Mr. Bly is an enthusiastic employee and is definitely interested in advancing himself in the Bureau's work. I feel that Mr. Bly possesses all of the qualifications for development as an SAC on a long-range basis.

[redacted] is assigned to the Espionage Section of the Security Division. He is an exceptionally good organizer, thinks clearly, and attacks his work in an aggressive manner. He obtains results. [redacted] presents an excellent personal appearance, has a friendly disposition and yet is forceful in his approach. His work as a Bureau supervisor has been above average. I believe he is capable of performing the duties of an ASAC with possibilities for further development as an SAC. He is available for assignment anywhere the Bureau may desire to utilize his services.

b6  
b7C

MEMORANDUM FOR THE DIRECTOR

WAYNE W. KLEMP

Mr. Klempe is currently assigned to the Internal Security Section of the Security Investigative Division on the Special Memoranda Desk. In this capacity he answers general correspondence which is received by the Bureau as well as prepares memoranda on specialized subjects for the Director and for general dissemination to other governmental agencies. Since his assignment to this desk, Mr. Klempe has performed in an outstanding manner. He has an outstanding knowledge of Bureau policy and procedure and has repeatedly demonstrated that he can apply those policies in carrying out his everyday assignments. Mr. Klempe makes an excellent personal appearance, has a good disposition, and is well liked by the other employees in the Section. He has the faculty of being able to make contacts among all types of people and is available for transfer to any of the Bureau's offices. He is an enthusiastic employee and is definitely interested in advancing himself in the Bureau's work. In view of his all-round ability, I feel that Mr. Klempe possesses all of the qualifications necessary for development as an SAC on a long-range basis.

S. WESLEY REYNOLDS

Mr. Reynolds is assigned to the Liaison Unit, Correlation-Liaison Section, of the Security Investigative Division. He is a very experienced Liaison Supervisor who has an unusual knack for this work. He has a far above average knowledge of Bureau policies and has a facility for putting them into execution. He makes a very favorable impression on persons outside the Bureau and could adequately represent the Bureau in almost any post. He is available wherever his services are needed. I believe he has the qualifications necessary for consideration for the position of SAC on a long-range basis.

MEFFERT W. KUHRTZ

Mr. Kuhrtz is assigned to the Liaison Unit, Correlation-Liaison Section of the Security Investigative Division. He presently represents the Bureau at various committee meetings, which work requires a sound knowledge of Bureau policies and the ability to get along with representatives of outside governmental agencies. He seems to be suited for liaison work. He was previously a supervisor in the New York Office and has administrative ability. He is a sound, methodical individual, large of build, who presents an excellent personal appearance. He is available for assignment wherever his services are needed. He could presently operate as an ASAC and has definite possibilities for advancement as an SAC.

RALPH R. ROACH

Mr. Roach is assigned to the Liaison Unit, Correlation-Liaison Section of the Security Investigative Division. He is a Liaison Agent with long experience in this field. His strongest assets are his excellent appearance, his personality and his knowledge of Bureau policies. He is ideally suited for liaison work. He is available for assignment wherever his services are needed. He could handle various administrative posts in the Bureau.

O. EUGENE COLEMAN

Mr. Coleman is assigned to the Loyalty Section of the Security Division. He is of medium build, dresses in a conservative manner, has a quiet but likeable personality, and presents a very good personal appearance. He is serious, aggressive, unusually resourceful and an absolutely loyal Bureau employee. He would make an excellent impression as a Bureau representative and has the ability to develop and maintain excellent contacts in the business world and with police officials. It is observed that during an inspection of the Loyalty Section in 1949, the Inspector stated that Mr. Coleman impressed him as being stable, conscientious and capable in every respect; further, that he was above average and could assume the responsibilities of an ASAC in a small or medium size office. Prior to being assigned as a supervisor in the Loyalty Section on April 3, 1948, Coleman acted as a Relief Supervisor in the Chicago and Savannah Offices. During his assignment to the Loyalty Section, Mr. Coleman has been one of the most dependable supervisors and has been given many of the more involved assignments. He is entirely capable of handling additional responsibilities and should be considered for advancement to ASAC and SAC. He is available for assignment wherever the Bureau desires to utilize his services.

[redacted] is currently assigned to the Internal Security Section of the Security Investigative Division as a Relief Supervisor. In order to merit the assignment as Relief Supervisor, it was necessary for [redacted] to demonstrate that he possessed an over-all knowledge of Communist activity as it relates to the Communist Party per se, Communist front organizations, Communist infiltration of labor groups, as well as Communist Party informants. He has an over-all knowledge of Bureau policy and knows how to apply that policy in carrying out his assigned duties. He is an intelligent, enthusiastic Bureau employee who is definitely interested in advancing in the Bureau's work. [redacted] presents an excellent mature appearance, has a good personality and is well liked by the other employees in the Section. He has acted as relief for the Number One Man in the Internal Security Section on a number of occasions, during which time he definitely demonstrated that he possesses administrative ability. He is available for transfer at any time to any of the Bureau's offices. In view of the above, I feel that [redacted] possesses all the qualifications for development as an SAC on a long-range basis.

[redacted] is currently assigned to the Internal Security Section of the Security Investigative Division as a Supervisor on the Communist Infiltration of Labor Desk. He is the calm, unexcitable type of individual who approaches his assignments in an intelligent fashion and exercises excellent judgment in issuing instructions to the field. He is not the type who can be stampeded under pressure. He makes an excellent personal appearance, is friendly, has a good personality and possesses the ability to make friends among all types of people. He can adapt himself readily to meet any situation and could serve successfully in any of the Bureau's offices. He has an excellent grasp of the Bureau's policies and can apply those policies to the supervision of his assigned duties. He has a sufficient amount of force and aggressiveness and at this time is ASAC material. He should be considered on a long range basis as potential SAC material and is available for assignment wherever his services may be needed by the Bureau.

[redacted] is currently assigned as a Supervisor on the Sabotage Desk in the Internal Security Section of the Security Investigative Division. In this capacity he has handled a large volume of work and has demonstrated his ability to act calmly under pressure in the handling of numerous coal strike situations which require continuous and expeditious attention during the time they are in progress. He presents an excellent personal appearance, is intelligent, and has exercised good judgment at all times in the handling of his assignments since becoming a Bureau supervisor. He has an excellent personality and has the ability to make contacts among all types of people. He can adapt himself readily to any situation and could function satisfactorily in any Bureau office. He is an enthusiastic employee and is definitely interested in advancing himself in the Bureau's work. He is available for transfer to any place the Bureau may desire to send him. In light of the above, I feel that [redacted] possesses all the qualifications for successful development as an SAC on a long-range basis.

ROBERT H. EGAN

Mr. Egan is assigned to the Loyalty Section of the Security Investigative Division. He is of tall build, and presents a very businesslike appearance. He has a very good personality and is a mature, reliable Bureau employee. He makes an excellent impression as a Bureau representative and would be most successful in contacts among business and police officials. Mr. Egan is an absolutely conscientious individual, has had considerable experience, and has a thorough knowledge of Bureau policies. He is unusually aggressive and resourceful, and his judgment has been solid. He is a well-rounded Bureau employee. Mr. Egan served as a Field Supervisor in the Los Angeles Office for a considerable length of time and has been a Supervisor in the Loyalty Section since March 26, 1948. He has clearly demonstrated that he has administrative ability and should be considered for further advancement in the Bureau as an ASAC and SAC. He is available for assignment wherever his services are needed.

[redacted] is currently assigned to the Internal Security Section of the Security Investigative Division as a Supervisor on the Communist Party, USA Desk. [redacted] studiously approaches the problems which confront him in his current assignment and by virtue of excellent instructions to the field has assisted the Bureau greatly in keeping abreast of the Communist Party's underground movements. He possesses an excellent background knowledge of Bureau policies and procedures and has the ability to apply those policies to his current assignment. [redacted] makes an excellent personal appearance, has a friendly disposition and a good personality, and has the ability to make contacts among all types of people. He possesses the ability to cope with any situation with which he might be confronted and could successfully serve in any Bureau office. He is an enthusiastic employee who is definitely interested in transfer to any Bureau office at any time. In light of the above, I feel that [redacted] possesses all of the qualifications for development as a Special Agent in Charge on a long-range basis.

MEMORANDUM FOR THE DIRECTOR

b6  
b7c

AUGUST B. FIPP, JR.

Mr. Fipp is assigned to the Correlation Unit, Correlation-Liaison Section, of the Security Investigative Division. He has had experience as a field office supervisor and as an inspector's aide. He has administrative ability and has considerable ambition. He makes and unusually good appearance and is personable. He is available for transfer wherever his services are needed. He would succeed as an ASAC, particularly in a small office, and should be considered as SAC material on a long-range basis.

[redacted]  
[redacted] is assigned to the Correlation Unit, Correlation-Liaison Section of the Security Investigative Division. He has handled a number of complex memoranda. He has impressed me with his ability to do research writing and with his ability to handle complicated problems. He is intelligent, very interested in his work, and has considerable initiative. While he looks young, he thinks in a very mature fashion and is actually a very sound Agent. He is quick and sharp. He is available for assignment wherever his services are needed. At present he could handle the position of ASAC in a small office and should be considered on a long-range basis for the position of SAC.

[redacted]  
[redacted] is currently assigned to the Internal Security Section of the Security Investigative Division as a supervisor on the Security Index Desk. He is a deliberate, solid individual who carefully considers and analyzes each problem before he reaches a decision. His reasoning is excellent and he issues sound instructions to the field. He has an excellent over-all knowledge of Bureau policy and has demonstrated his ability to apply that policy to his assigned duties. Although the Bureau's Security Index Program is highly confidential and involved, [redacted] has handled his work on that desk in an excellent manner. He is an intelligent, enthusiastic Bureau employee who is definitely interested in advancing himself in the Bureau's work. He makes an outstanding personal appearance, has a pleasing personality and possesses the ability to make contacts among all types of people. He can adapt himself to meet any given situation and could function satisfactorily in any part of the country. He is available for transfer at any time to any of the Bureau's offices. In view of the above, it is felt that [redacted] possesses all of the qualifications at this time for future development as an SAC on a long-range basis.

CORNELIUS A. MOYNIHAN

Mr. Moynihan is presently assigned to the Correlation-Liaison Section of the Security Investigative Division. He assists in supervising our foreign liaison work, particularly our relations with foreign police organizations. He has had experience as a supervisor in the New York Office. There is no question that he has administrative ability and has a sound knowledge of Bureau policies. He has been night supervisor of the Security Division for some months and in this capacity has shown the ability to handle all of the various phases of the Bureau's work which arise. He is available for transfer anywhere his services are needed. He could presently handle an assignment as an ASAC and should be considered for the position of SAC on a long-range basis.



[redacted] is currently assigned to the Internal Security Section of the Security Investigative Division on the Security Index Desk. Although the Bureau's Security Index Program is highly confidential and involved, [redacted] has demonstrated that he can handle a tremendous volume of work with a minimum of supervision. His instructions to the field are well thought out and clearly and concisely expressed. He possesses an excellent knowledge of Bureau policies and has exercised good judgment in applying those policies to his everyday tasks. He is an enthusiastic employee who is definitely interested in advancing himself in the Bureau's work. He makes an excellent personal appearance, has a pleasing personality, possesses the ability to make contacts among all types of people, can adapt himself to any given situation, and is available to serve in any type of territory or office. In view of the above, I believe that [redacted] possesses all of the qualifications for future development as a Special Agent in Charge on a long-range basis.

SAM J. PAPICH

Mr. Papich has been in the Loyalty Section as a supervisor only since April, 1950. It has been observed that he is quick to grasp the work and he has done an excellent job during this short period. Mr. Papich was listed by the SAC of the San Francisco Office in September, 1949, as the No. One Special Agent in the San Francisco Office for development as an administrator and executive in the Bureau. He presents a mature personal appearance, makes an excellent impression as a Bureau representative, and appears to be a well-rounded Bureau employee. He is the type of Bureau employee who would operate in an outstanding manner in contact work and developing sources and informants. It is believed that he presents excellent material for further advancement to assignment as an ASAC or SAC. He is available for assignment wherever his services are needed by the Bureau.

FREDERICK C. ZINCK

Mr. Zinck is currently assigned to the Internal Security Section of the Security Investigative Division as a Supervisor on the Security Index Desk. In this capacity, he has handled a tremendous volume of these highly confidential and involved matters with a minimum of supervision. He uses good judgment and has demonstrated on numerous occasions his ability to think clearly and apply Bureau policy correctly to any given situation. His instructions to the field are set forth in a clear and concise manner. He is an enthusiastic employee who is definitely interested in advancing himself in the Bureau's work. Mr. Zinck presents an excellent personal appearance, has a friendly disposition and a good personality and possesses the ability to make contacts among all types of individuals. He can adapt himself to any situation and could serve successfully in any part of the country. He is available for transfer to any of the Bureau's offices at any time. In light of the above, I feel that Mr. Zinck at this time possesses all of the qualifications for future development as an SAC on a long-range basis.

In addition to the above-listed, there are a number of other supervisors in the Security Division who only recently have been transferred to the Seat of Government and whom consequently I have not had the opportunity to fully observe. Undoubtedly, some of these supervisors will be qualified for advancement in the Bureau's service. They, of course, will be listed, if warranted, at a future date.